



NOTICE OF HEARING

July 8, 2024

Kaluga LLC
5 Kingswood Cir
Hillsborough, CA 94010

RE:: County of Clackamas v. Kaluga LLC
File: V0035019

Hearing Date: July 23, 2024

Time: This item will not begin before 9:30am however it may begin later depending on the length of preceding items.

Location: Hearing will be held by virtual Zoom meeting. Please see attached information regarding the process for the Zoom meeting.

Enclosed you will find the following:

1. Notice of Rights
2. Copy of Complaint and Request for Hearing

You **must** appear at the time set forth in this Notice of Hearing or the relief requested in the **Complaint** may be **granted against you by default**.

You can access the complete hearing packet at <https://www.clackamas.us/codeenforcement/hearings>

You may contact Kimberly Benthin, Code Compliance Specialist for Clackamas County at (503) 742-4457, should you have any questions about the violation(s) in the **Complaint**. Do not call the Compliance Hearings Officer.

Enclosures

CC: Carl Cox -Compliance Hearings Officer

STATEMENT OF RIGHTS

1. **Prior to the Hearing.** You have the right to make the following requests:
 - (A) You can request the opportunity to review public records and to talk to County staff about the violations or request a subpoena for that purpose if the County does not allow you to do so.
 - (B) You can request that the Hearings Officer postpone the hearing for good cause by writing the Hearings Officer at least 7 calendar days prior to the scheduled hearing date.
 - (C) You can request that the Hearings Officer decide the matter based exclusively on written materials from the parties or conduct the hearing by phone.
2. **Procedure.** The hearing will be governed by general rules of procedure designed to allow you to hear and confront the evidence against you, and for you to present evidence favorable to you. You are not required to present any evidence, the burden is on the County to establish by a preponderance of the evidence that a violation exists, or existed. Either party may, at their own expense, obtain an attorney to represent them at the hearing. If you wish to be represented by an attorney they need only notify the County and the Hearings Officer in writing of their intent to appear on your behalf. The County will present evidence first, and then you may question that evidence. You may then present your own evidence, if you wish, and the County may question your evidence. Testimony by witnesses is evidence. The Hearings Officer may inquire into any facts that are relevant to the hearing and may question the parties or witnesses about the case. Evidence of a type commonly relied upon by reasonably prudent persons in the conduct of their serious affairs shall be admissible.
3. **Record of Proceedings.** An audio record will be made of the proceedings when a hearing is conducted. The audio record is available through the Clackamas County Code Enforcement Section and is available to you upon request.
4. **Hearings Officer.** The Hearings Officer is an independent contractor paid by the County to conduct hearings and render decisions. He/she is not a County employee. His/her function is to preside over the hearing, make a record of proceedings, consider admissible evidence, and interpret and apply the law. After the hearing is closed the Hearings Officer will enter written findings of fact, conclusions of law, and any Order deemed proper. If a violation is proven, then the Order may include civil penalties, fines, administrative fees, or may require the respondent to take certain actions, or refrain from certain actions. An Order issued by the Hearings Officer may be a Final Order or Continuing Order. The Hearings Officer's Order is the final decision of the County, and may be appealed pursuant to Oregon law. The Hearings Officer for Clackamas County is:

Carl Cox
Attorney at Law
14725 NE 20th Street, #D-5
Bellevue, WA 98007
5. **Right to Recess.** If, during the course of the hearing, Respondent or the County requests a recess or postponement, or additional time to present crucial evidence, the Hearings Officer may allow a continuance of the hearing for good cause. The Respondent may also request that the proceeding be continued after the end of the hearing if the Respondent determines that additional evidence should be brought to the attention of the Hearings Officer.
6. **Right to Appeal.** The Final Order of the Hearings Officer shall set forth the right of the respondent to appeal any adverse Order. Appeal may be taken pursuant to Section 2.07.130 of the Clackamas County Hearings Officer Code, and Oregon Revised Statute 34.010-34.100. If appeal is taken, appellant is responsible for all costs of appeal including preparation of transcript.



You must have access to the internet or to a telephone line to use the Zoom platform, a copy of the link is provided below.

If you would like to present evidence at the Hearing please email or mail your evidence to Kimberly Benthin at 150 Beaver Creek Rd, Oregon City, Oregon 97045, **no later than 4 working days prior to the hearing**. Staff will number your evidence for the hearing and provide the numbered documents to the Hearings Officer and send them back to you for reference.

If you are unable to participate in a hearing through the Zoom platform please contact Kimberly Benthin at 503-742-4457 **within 3 calendar days of receipt of the Notice of Hearing**.

If you do not know how to use Zoom, please Google "how to use Zoom" and there are many interactive guides on the internet.

If you experience difficulties connecting to the Zoom hearing before your scheduled start time, please call 503-830-9960 for assistance.

Zoom invite

Join from a PC, Mac, iPad, iPhone or Android device:

Please click this URL to join.

<https://clackamascounty.zoom.us/j/81670126369?pwd=vUbqGZZwpyRlOhbSF0qU8t8iTgrnbn.1>

Passcode: 102852

Or One tap mobile:

+12532158782,,81670126369#,,,,*102852# US (Tacoma)

+13462487799,,81670126369#,,,,*102852# US (Houston)

Or join by phone:

Dial(for higher quality, dial a number based on your current location):

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 408 638 0968 or +1 669 444 9171 or +1 669 900 6833 or +1 719 359 4580 or +1 253 205 0468 or +1 360 209 5623 or +1 386 347 5053 or +1 507 473 4847 or +1 564 217 2000 or +1 646 876 9923 or +1 646 931 3860 or +1 689 278 1000 or +1 301 715 8592 or +1 305 224 1968 or +1 309 205 3325 or +1 312 626 6799

Webinar ID: 816 7012 6369

Passcode: 102852

International numbers available: <https://clackamascounty.zoom.us/j/kd8b7yH9ye>



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES BUILDING

150 BEAVERCREEK ROAD | OREGON CITY, OR 97045

Or an H.323/SIP room system:

H.323:

- 162.255.37.11 (US West)
- 162.255.36.11 (US East)
- 115.114.131.7 (India Mumbai)
- 115.114.115.7 (India Hyderabad)
- 213.19.144.110 (Amsterdam Netherlands)
- 213.244.140.110 (Germany)
- 103.122.166.55 (Australia Sydney)
- 103.122.167.55 (Australia Melbourne)
- 149.137.40.110 (Singapore)
- 64.211.144.160 (Brazil)
- 159.124.132.243 (Mexico)
- 159.124.168.213 (Canada Toronto)
- 65.39.152.160 (Canada Vancouver)
- 207.226.132.110 (Japan Tokyo)
- 149.137.24.110 (Japan Osaka)

Webinar ID: 816 7012 6369

Passcode: 102852

SIP: 81670126369@zoomcrc.com

Passcode: 102852

Department of Transportation and Development

Nondiscrimination Policy:

The Department of Transportation and Development is committed to non-discrimination. For more information go to: www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination, email JKauppi@clackamas.us or call (503) 742-4452.

¡LE DAMOS LA BIENVENIDA! Spanish

El Departamento de Transporte y Desarrollo está comprometido con la no discriminación. Para obtener más información, visite: www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination, envíe un correo electrónico a JKauppi@clackamas.us o llame al 503-742-4452.

ДОБРО ПОЖАЛОВАТЬ! Russian

Департамент транспорта и развития инфраструктуры стремится к соблюдению политики недопущения дискриминации. Для получения дополнительной информации посетите веб-сайт: www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination, отправьте письмо на адрес эл. почты JKauppi@clackamas.us или позвоните по телефону 503-742-4452.

欢迎! Chinese (Mandarin)

交通和发展部致力于实现非歧视。如需了解更多信息，请访问 www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination，发送电子邮件至 JKauppi@clackamas.us 或致电 503-742-4452。

CHÀO MỪNG! Vietnamese

Bộ Vận Tải và Phát Triển cam kết thực thi chính sách không phân biệt đối xử. Để biết thêm thông tin, vui lòng truy cập trang mạng:

www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination, gửi email đến JKauppi@clackamas.us hoặc gọi điện thoại theo số 503-742-4452.

환영합니다. Korean

운송개발부는 차별 금지를 위해 모든 노력을 기울이고 있습니다. 자세한 내용은 홈페이지 www.clackamas.us/transportation/nondiscrimination을 참조하거나 이메일 JKauppi@clackamas.us, 또는 전화 503-742-4452번으로 연락 주십시오.

BEFORE THE COMPLIANCE HEARINGS OFFICER
for the
CLACKAMAS COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

CLACKAMAS COUNTY,

Petitioner,

v.

KALUGA, LLC,

Respondent.

File No. V0035019

COMPLAINT AND REQUEST FOR
HEARING

I, Jeffrey Munns, Assistant County Counsel for Clackamas County, allege as follows:

1.

Respondent's mailing address is: Aaron Shelley, Registered Agent, 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, Oregon 97009.

2.

The address or location of the violations alleged in this Complaint is: 29450 and 29444 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, Oregon 97009, also known as T1S, R3E, Section 31A, Tax Lots 01300, 01301, 01303, 01400, and 01401, which is in Clackamas County, Oregon.

3.

On or about March 6, 2024, Respondent violated Section 316 of the Clackamas County Zoning and Development Ordinance (ZDO) by operating an event venue and campground on the above-referenced property. The property is zoned Rural Residential Farm Forest 5-Acre, and, pursuant to Section 316 of the ZDO, cannot be used in any manner that is not specifically permitted by the ordinance. The commercial business

event venue and camping activities on the property are not specifically permitted or authorized. These are Priority 2 violations pursuant to the Clackamas County Violation Priorities.

4.

The Department initiating this proceeding is the Code Enforcement Section of the Department of Transportation and Development.

5.

Notice of the violations was given to Respondent in the following manner: Administrative Citation No. 35019-1 in the amount of \$800.00 was mailed on April 23, 2024. A copy of the notice document is attached to this Complaint as Exhibit AU.

6.

Based on these allegations, petitioner requests that a hearing be set in this matter. Petitioner seeks an Order from the Hearings Officer granting the following relief:

1. Pursuant to CCC 2.07.090, ordering Respondent to immediately abate the violations and bring the property into compliance with these laws, and permanently enjoining Respondent from violating these laws in the future;
2. Pursuant to CCC 2.07.090, imposing a civil penalty against Respondent for each violation within the ranges established by Board of County Commissioners, as provided by Appendix B to the CCC. The range for a Priority 2 ZDO violation is \$500.00 to \$2500.00.
3. Pursuant to CCC 2.07.090, ordering Respondent to pay an administrative compliance fee as provided by Appendix A to the CCC; and

4. Ordering any other relief deemed reasonably necessary to correct the violations.

DATED this 3rd day of July 2024.



Jeffrey Munns
Assistant County Counsel
Clackamas County

BEFORE THE COMPLIANCE HEARINGS OFFICER
for the
CLACKAMAS COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

CLACKAMAS COUNTY,

Petitioner,

v.

KALUGA, LLC,

Respondent.

File No. V0035019

STATEMENT OF PROOF

History of Events and Exhibits:

December 21, 2021, Exhibit A	Online research revealed a wedding show (Hitched Up), craft sales, barrel racing, and advertising for the Mt. Hood Center Academy. The wedding venue on the subject property was advertised on a website called The Knot.
January 28, 2022, Exhibit B	Online research revealed that activities such as Ballet Folklorico classes, concerts, and craft and tack sales continued on-site. The Mt. Hood Center Academy was operating on-site.
August 24, 2022, Exhibit C	A review of social media showed that the Mt. Hood Center was scheduled to host the Boring Market every Sunday in July and August. A dog show was scheduled for the end of April. The Stables Bar, concerts, Cars & Coffee, an outdoor wine and trail event, rodeos, and corporate party events were advertised.
March 8, 2023, Exhibit D	An online review showed that the property continued to host unauthorized activities such as the Boring Market, the wedding venue, studio rental, camping, the outdoor horse course, and yoga in the unpermitted greenhouse.
August 3, 2023, Exhibit E	Research revealed that unauthorized uses such as rodeos and the event venue continued on-site.
December 4, 2023, Exhibit F	Fire Marshal Olson forwarded the November 29, 2023, inspection report to the County.

December 28, 2023, Exhibit G	A review of the Mt. Hood Center’s website, Instagram, and the internet revealed that the property continues to host events.
January 2, 2024, Exhibit H	Online research showed a New Year’s Eve event including live music, bull riding, a casino, a café, and a nightclub.
March 6, 2024, Exhibit I	A Violation Notice was mailed requesting that the Zoning and Building Code violations be resolved no later than April 22, 2024. The mail was not returned.
March 18, 2024, Exhibit J	Fire Marshal Olson sent an email with attached photos to the County expressing concerns about the March 16, 2024, indoor concert.
March 18, 2024, to March 21, 2024, Exhibit K	Online research illustrated the conditions on-site during the concert.
March 19, 2024, Exhibit L	The Clackamas County Sheriff’s Office forwarded a report regarding the March 16, 2024, event.
March 21, 2024, Exhibit M	Fire Marshal Olson issued an inspection report for the March 16, 2024, event.
April 9, 2024, and April 16, 2024, Exhibit N	A review of online information showed advertising of camping on the subject property. It was also found that a Jiu Jitsu business is advertised on-site. Odin’s Halls Brazilian Jiu Jitsu and Fitness Gym held a grand opening on April 8, 2024. A photo of the upper west barn from a previous site inspection is similar to the studio location.
April 10, 2024, Exhibit O	A review of online information confirmed uses and construction on-site.
April 23, 2024, Exhibit P	There was no contact from Respondent regarding the zoning violations. The Zoning violations are not abated. Citation #35019-1 was issued for \$800.00. The citation was mailed by first class mail to Respondent with copies sent to Representative Shelley. The first class mail was not returned. The citations have not been paid.
May 22, 2024 Exhibit Q	Throughout the history of this file, the County has received numerous complaints through email and by phone. The County refers this matter to the Compliance Hearings Officer.

If the Compliance Hearings Officer affirms the County's position that violations of the Zoning and Development Ordinance (ZDO.) exist on the subject property, the County requests that a Continuing Order be issued requiring Respondent to bring the property into compliance with the ZDO by completing one or a combination of the following options within 60 days of the Continuing Order:

- Cease unauthorized commercial use on the subject property until land use authorization is acquired.
- Adhere to the requirements set forth in Zoning Information File No. ZINFO0212-19 and the Operating Parameters and Conditions of Approval for Conditional Use Permit 829-82-C, I, D, and respond to requests for clarification or additional information from staff within 30 days of receiving such requests.
- Submit a modification of Conditional Use Permit Z0829-81-C, I, D to accommodate unauthorized uses, and respond to requests for clarification or additional information from staff within 30 days of receiving such request.
- Submit a land use application(s) for commercial uses that do not have authorization, and respond to requests for clarification or additional information from staff within 30 days of receiving such requests.
- Obtain land use authorization for the uses on-site through a path not listed here by confirming options with the Planning and Zoning Division and submitting an application, and respond to requests for clarification or additional information from staff within 30 days of receiving such requests.

Once land use authorization is obtained or determined, all conditions of approval must be met and building code violations must be resolved.

The County will submit a timely Post Hearing Status Report. The report will be sent to the Compliance Hearings Officer and to Respondent. The report may include the following recommendations:

- Payment of Citation No. 35019-1 of \$800.00.
- Imposition of civil penalties of up to \$2,500.00 for each Zoning violation.
- Imposition of the monthly administrative compliance fee.
- If the violations are not abated, the County may request authorization for further enforcement action including to proceed to Circuit Court.
- The County requests that the Compliance Hearings Officer permanently enjoin Respondent from violating these laws in the future.
- The County also asks that reimbursement be ordered for any expenses the County incurs in the collection of these monies.



Mt Hood Center

December 15 at 12:48 PM · 🌐



Run, don't walk! Today is the last day to postmark your entry form for the Boring Barrel Bash BRN4D Prime Race before tacking on the late fee. Late fees will be added to all entries postmarked past December 15th!

Get more info & find the entry form here:

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../196/boring-barrel-bash...>

Boring Barrel Bash
BRN4D PRIME RACE

JANUARY 1ST 1:00PM & 2ND 1:00AM
MT HOOD CENTER
29450 SE LARIAT LANE, BORING, OR

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS

Album Holiday Craft & Tack Sale 12.4-12.5



Mt Hood Center added 34 new photos.

December 8 at 1:05 PM · 🌐











Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

December 7 at 2:29 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐



We know the last couple years have been tough for everyone, but especially school aged children who have been struggling to keep up with distance learning or are having trouble adjusting back to in-person learning. Does your child need an academic change? Mt Hood Center Academy has open enrollment for students Kindergarten - 8th grade.

MHCA is an independent day school providing top tier education based on Oregon state standards with smaller class sizes and one-on-one teaching instruction. Not only do we offer a much more hands on approach with our students, but we also have a dual language program, equine studies, farm-to-table, debate, constitution studies and many more programs public schools do not offer!

If this sounds like something your child would benefit from - visit our website to schedule a tour today! Additionally, if you know a child that could use a change, please share this post - you may just be a life saver to a child that's struggling!





Mt Hood Center

December 5 at 9:00 PM · 🌐



Only a few spots left for this barrel racing & horsemanship clinic this upcoming weekend! Contact [Terrie White Performance Horses](#) for more info or to register!



TERRIE WHITE PERFORMANCE HORSES
BUILDING HORSEMANSHIP RESPECT AND A WINNER ATTITUDE FOR BOTH HORSE AND RIDER
- TERRIE WHITE

TERRIE WHITE BARREL RACING & HORSEMANSHIP CLINIC

December 12, 2021
Mt. Hood Center - Boring, OR
29430 SE Laurel Ln. Boring, OR 97009

WHAT YOU WILL LEARN

Terrie will share her knowledge and techniques to strengthen your horsemanship skills. You will learn exercises designed to get your horse's body position and movement efficient. Each rider will leave with a personal plan for faster times and enhanced barrel racing performance.

CLINIC INFO




ABOUT TERRIE
Terrie White is a Columbia River Circuit Finals Qualifier, and a multiple NPRA Finals Qualifier in barrel racing. Terrie also has a background in horsemanship, training, and Working Cow Horse events.

Limited To First 12 Students - Full Day Clinic Only 2000
\$100 Non-Refundable Deposit Due by Dec 5
Check In: 8:30 a.m. Start: 9:00 a.m. Lunch Included
Stalls Available For \$10/Night
For More Information Call Terrie: 360-904-6105

Mail This Form & Deposit To: Terrie White PO BOX 415 Canby, OR 97013

Checks Can Be Made Out To: Terrie White. Can Also Take Venmo, Zelle, Facebook Payments (Contact Terrie 360-904-6105)

Student Name: _____ Age: _____

Address: _____

City/State/Zip: _____

Cell: _____ Deposit + Stall \$: _____

E-mail: _____



Like Terrie White Performance Horses on Facebook!!

Terrie White Performance Horses

November 21 · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

December 2 at 2:45 PM · 🌐



These local businesses + individual tack vendors will be at this weekend's [Holiday Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center!](#)

Come out and support local!

MT HOOD CENTER

Holiday Craft & Tack Sale

VENDOR LIST

PIONEER PACIFIC FLAGS · LOVE & LIBERTY CO. · RED ASPEN
 SAVANNAH'S DOLL CLOSET · VINTAGE RODEO CO. · SCENTSY
 RUSTED BATTLE CREATIONS · PAPARAZZI JEWELRY
 PINK OWL BOUTIQUE · DUNE DIVA DESIGNS · BRANNY'S FUDGE
 MOUNTAIN MOMMA'S BATH & BODY · CHRISTINA'S CREATIONS
 JEWELRY DESIGNS · SUNNYSIDE MERCANTILE ANTIQUES
 CORTLYN'S CRAFTY CUSTOMS · BAYOU BROS CAJUN BOUL
 OREGON SPUN TREASURES · RIDE THE WEST · PET BED PLUS
 CC COWGIRL · HEADED ARROW CLOTHING CO. · BOEDE KREATIONS
 FORTIS GRACE · COUNTRY CHICK LEATHER · BUDDHA KAT WINERY
 THE FLAG GUY · DITZY DESIGNS · KERRY'S COTTAGE
 LEMON & PAISLEY BOUTIQUE · MOUNTAIN GIRL MOHAIR
 UNIQUE COUNTRY DESIGNS · MY FAMILY VINTAGE · NORWEX
 THINK GOODNESS ORIGAMI OWL · BERNHARDT · FOX & FERN
 PINKERTON DESIGN · COLOR STREET NAILS · MASHED BURGER
 THE CONFECTION CONNECTION · CRYSTAL'S RARE FINDS
 HOOD-FIRE FITS · ELIZABETH'S FUDGE · CORNER CREATIONS
 COUNTRY BLOOMS & CO. · ELL'S BOTANICALS · USBORNE BOOKS
 BURNS FAMILY FARM · COUNTRY ROSE CREATIONS · MARY KAY
 HONEY BEAR INFUSIONS · HILLTOP WREATH AND TREE
 JER WELDING · THE ANTIQUE PIE · FIVE WILD RAGS & MERCH
 BORING BAG LADY · RESTING WARRIOR FACE APPAREL
 ARABIAN HORSE RESCUE · MOMMA BEAR H BASICS · BEAD BUGS
 BRIGHT WHITE BY AMY · LETUM BUCK WOOL COWLS · CHARMED
 CMO BELLA BOUTIQUE · DAN LOVELACE BOUDOIR · FERRARI ART
 HUNNY POT GIFTS · INCURABLE HOBBYIST · COUNTRY COFFEE
 FROSTED SUGAR BAKE SHOP · DANSEL IN DEFENSE
 BRONZE BEAUTY & BLISS · STEPHANIE'S CRAFTS · STASH WALLETS
 DRYE DESIGNS · HEAVEN & LIGHT · VINYL-LY DONE DESIGNS
 BLACK BIRD CREATIVE · SISTER PRODUCTS · WSM CREATIONS
 PAWS CREATIONS · SANDI STANWOOD ARTISTIC IMPRESSIONS
 SOFIA FABRICS & CRAFTS · KAREN'S CRAFTY CLOSET
 WILDCAT MOUNTAIN CREATIONS · LOTS OF TACK!



DECEMBER 4TH 9 - 5 & DECEMBER 5TH 10 - 2

👍❤️ 28

6 Comments 17 Shares



Hitched Up Bridal Show

STARTS
March 6, 2022, 11:00 am

ENDS
March 6, 2022, 5:00 pm

Sunday, March 6th 11:00am - 5:00pm

Located in the ballroom at Mt Hood Center 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, Oregon.

Let's have a party!

With over 40 of the best local vendors chosen for their creativity and reputation, comes HITCHED UP! A one-stop shop bridal show. Bring your friends, grab a drink and stay for lunch. Throughout our 8k sq ft ballroom you'll meet talented vendors for every detail of your wedding. Plan to see a diverse group of vendors including photographers, caterers, wedding planners, entertainment, florists and more! All of them bringing new ideas and unique designs. We will also have prizes and giveaways, including a chance to spin our wheel to win \$3,000 off a wedding package price at Mt Hood Center.

A fresh new space, a fresh new event, a fresh new start!





This show will span our ballroom and carry you out to our greenhouse where we'll have wine tastings and warm fires to end a successful night.



Attendance is free, but you must register for the event & show proof of registration at the door. Please register as an attendee below!

[Register for Event](#)

Interested in being a Vendor? We are currently taking applications! Please submit your vendor application below.

[Become a Vendor](#)

[More Events](#)



Oregon Wedding Venues

80 Wedding Venues in Mulino, OR

Category: Reception Venues Location: Mulino, OR

Search by Wedding Venue Name

- Outdoor Space Price Guest Capacity Support Diversity Award Winners + More Filters

Featured: Ainsworth House & Gardens. 4.9 (84) Oregon City, OR. Up to 150 Guests. \$ - Affordable. Request Quote

Featured: Abernethy Center. 4.7 (113) Oregon City, OR. Up to 300 Guests. \$\$\$ - Moderate. Request Quote

Featured: Mt Hood Center. (0) Boring, OR. 300+ Guests. \$\$\$ - Moderate. Request Quote

Other Reception Venues You Might Like: Springwater Lakes Estate, Ainsworth House & Gardens, The Old Schoolhouse, The Nines, a Luxury Collector.



< Mt Hood Wedding Venues



Photos About Amenities Pricing Reviews Contact Team

Mt Hood Center

☆☆☆☆☆ (0)

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR

Facebook | Instagram

\$\$\$ - Moderate Starting Cost

Request Quote

Message Vendor

Website



About This Vendor

The country-modern setting you've been looking for

Mt Hood Center is an elegant barn-style wedding venue located in Boring, OR. Nestled in full view of Mt. Hood and 30 minutes away from downtown Portland, this destination is convenient for both urban and countryside excursions. With beauty that is accentuated by luscious greenery, waterfalls, and meadows, this property is an ideal backdrop for any special celebration.

Upon arrival at Mt Hood Center, couples and their entourage will be escorted to the private dressing rooms. Here, an array of amenities is at their fingertips to help them feel prepared for the aisle in no time at all. Couples can exchange vows in the stunning outdoor expanse set to a backdrop of verdant green lawns before transitioning into the beautiful 8,000 square-foot indoor event area. This spacious room provides a welcoming environment for all, with romantic lighting and drapery setting the tone for the celebrations to come. With an outdoor capacity of up to 2,500 guests, couples can invite all of their friends and family and even more to enjoy the day with them. With its rustic sophistication, couples and their loved ones will be wowed by the space and the incredible photographs snapped within its walls.

Mt Hood Center offers a number of services to couples that wish to celebrate with them. These include event rentals such as tables, chairs, linens, flatware, glassware, and china. The staff will be on hand to help guests with the basic set-up of each event, as well as cleanup. The administration here is also more than happy for outside vendors to come to the property and help realize any wedding vision. Couples can look forward to creating a truly beautiful celebration at this one-of-a-kind location.

Amenities + Details

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| ✓ Ceremony Area | ✓ Dressing Room |
| ✓ Handicap Accessible | ✓ Indoor Event Space |
| ✓ On-Site Accommodations | ✓ Outdoor Event Space |
| ✓ Reception Area | ✓ Wireless Internet |
| ✗ Liability Insurance | ✗ Outdoor - Covered |

MT HOOD CENTER
Wedding & Event
PRICING GUIDE



Wedding Pricing

package 1

- 10 HOURS OF USE BETWEEN 8AM - 11PM
- 2 HOUR REHEARSAL WEEK OF WEDDING
 - TABLES & CHAIRS
 - USE OF BRIDAL SUITE
 - INDOOR RESTROOMS
 - AMPLE PARKING
- ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR A 2 HOUR ENGAGEMENT PHOTO SESSION

BALLROOM + MEADOW
+ LOOKOUT DECK

2021 + 2022 PRICING

SAT & SUN \$5,800
FRI \$5,200
MON - THUR \$4,500

2023 PRICING

SAT & SUN \$6,800
FRI \$6,200
MON - THUR \$5,500

* BOOK BEFORE 12.31.21 AND RECIEVE \$1,000 OFF PACKAGE 1 PRICE *

all pricing subject to change **EXHIBIT A PAGE 14 OF 19**

package 2

TRAIL COURSE + GREENHOUSE
+ ACADEMY PATIO

- 10 HOURS OF USE BETWEEN 8AM - 11PM
- 2 HOUR REHEARSAL WEEK OF WEDDING
 - TABLES & CHAIRS
- USE OF BRIDAL SUITE UPON AVAILABILITY
 - INDOOR RESTROOMS
 - AMPLE PARKING
- TENT RENTAL AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST
 - ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR A 2 HOUR ENGAGEMENT PHOTO SESSION

2021 + 2022 PRICING

\$3,500

2023 PRICING

\$4,200

package 3

GREENHOUSE ELOPEMENT

- 10 HOURS OF USE BETWEEN 8AM - 11PM
- 2 HOUR REHEARSAL WEEK OF ELOPEMENT
- USE OF BRIDAL SUITE UPON AVAILABILITY
 - INDOOR RESTROOMS
 - AMPLE PARKING
- ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR A 2 HOUR ENGAGEMENT PHOTO SESSION

2021 + 2022 PRICING

\$900

2023 PRICING

\$1,100



Event Pricing

BOOKING MONDAY - THURSDAY
INQUIRE ABOUT FRIDAY - SUNDAY BOOKINGS

Ballroom Event

APPROXIMATELY 8,500 SQUARE FEET
MONDAY - THURSDAY \$300 PER HOUR WITH A 4 HOUR MINIMUM

Amenities:

INDOOR RESTROOMS
ADJUSTABLE LIGHTING
TABLE & CHAIR RENTAL AVAILABLE
PHOTOGRAPHY COVERAGE OF YOUR EVENT AT \$125 PER HOUR

Meadow Event

OVER HALF AN ACRE OF LAWN SPACE
MONDAY - THURSDAY \$300 PER HOUR WITH A 4 HOUR MINIMUM

Amenities:

ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR PHOTOS
INDOOR RESTROOMS
50AMP POWER OUTLET
PHOTOGRAPHY COVERAGE FOR YOUR EVENT AT \$125 PER HOUR

Greenhouse Event

MAX CAPACITY 40 PEOPLE
MONDAY - THURSDAY \$100 PER HOUR WITH A 4 HOUR MINIMUM

Amenities:

ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR PHOTOS
INDOOR RESTROOMS
PHOTOGRAPHY COVERAGE FOR YOUR EVENT AT \$125 PER HOUR

Academy Patio Event

40' X 50' PATIO

MONDAY - THURSDAY AFTER 3:30PM \$100 PER HOUR WITH A 3 HOUR MINIMUM

Amenities:

ACCESS TO THE FACILITY FOR PHOTOS
INDOOR RESTROOMS
PHOTOGRAPHY COVERAGE FOR YOUR EVENT AT \$125 PER HOUR

Private Conference Room Event

MAX CAPACITY 15 PEOPLE

\$100 PER HOUR WITH A 3 HOUR MINIMUM

Amenities:

10-PERSON TABLE (ADDITIONAL CHAIRS AVAILABLE)
LARGE PROJECTOR & SCREEN
ADJUSTABLE LIGHTING
INDOOR RESTROOMS

Studio Rentals

\$100 PER HOUR WITH A 3 HOUR MINIMUM

\$600 DAY FEE (UP TO 8 HOURS)

CHOOSE FROM THE GREENHOUSE, BALLROOM, MEADOW OR TRAIL COURSE
CHANGING ROOM (UPON AVAILABILITY)

INDOOR RESTROOMS

CEREMONY ARCHES AND ON-SITE PROPS (PRICE UPON REQUEST)

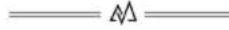
DESIGN CONCEPTS AND INSTALLATION AT \$150 PER HOUR

HORSE + HANDLER FOR PHOTOS \$250 FOR 1 HOUR

(ADDITIONAL HOURS \$75 PER HOUR)

EXHIBIT A PAGE 17 OF 19

Events



Toggle Calendar

"The greatest mistake you can make in life is to be continually fearing you will make one." -Elbert Hubbard

ARENA CLOSED for an event!



Arena Closed 12/24-12/25

Our arena is closed to celebrate the holidays. Thank you for understanding.

[View Event](#)

ARENA CLOSED for an event!



Arena Closed 12/31 - 1/2

Our arena is closed to host an event this weekend. Thank you for your understanding.

[View Event](#)



JANUARY 1ST 10:00PM & JANUARY 2ND 10:00AM

Boring Barrel Bash

Come ring in the new year with our two day BRN4D Prime race in the Mt Hood Center main arena! There will be \$500 added both days to open 4D, futurity and novice classes available....

[View Event](#)



Petty Fever (Tom Petty & the He...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, January 29th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)



Eagle Eyes (Eagles tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Saturday, February 26th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ag...

[View Event](#)



Hitched Up Bridal Show

Sunday, March 6th 11:00am - 5:00pm
Located in the ballroom at Mt Hood Center 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, Oregon. Let's have a party! With over 40 of the best local vendors chosen for...

[View Event](#)

[Prev](#) [Next](#)



Grand Royale (Beastie Boys trib...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, April 23rd 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)



Barracuda (Heart/Led Zeppelin ...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, May 21st 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)

Notorious (Duran Duran tribute...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, March 19th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18) \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) \$15..

[View Event](#)



5150 (Van Halen tribute band) + Crazy Train (Ozzy Os...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, June 4th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)



Stone in Love (Journey Tribute Band)

About the Event DATE: Friday, May 27 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)

Hitched Up Bridal Show

Sunday, March 6th 11:00am - 5:00pm
Located in the ballroom at Mt Hood
Center 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring,
Oregon. Let's have a party! With over 40
of the best local vendors chosen for...

[View Event](#)

ARENA CLOSED for an event!



Arena Closed 1/21

Our arena is closed for arena
maintenance. Thank you for your
understanding.

[View Event](#)

Ballet Folklorico

morning & afternoons
10:00-11:30am 2:00-3:30pm
4:00-5:30pm 6:00-7:30pm



free classes!
open to everyone
FREE OF CHARGE! PLEASE
BRING YOUR OWN SHOES

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN FOLK DANCE CLASSES
AT MT HOOD CENTER

Ballet Folklorico Class: January ...

Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican
folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood
Center! Mondays & Wednesdays: Kinder
- 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00 5th grade - 8th
grade: 4:00 - 4:45 High School & Adult...

[View Event](#)

Ballet Folklorico

morning & afternoons
10:00-11:30am 2:00-3:30pm
4:00-5:30pm 6:00-7:30pm



free classes!
open to everyone
FREE OF CHARGE! PLEASE
BRING YOUR OWN SHOES

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN FOLK DANCE CLASSES
AT MT HOOD CENTER

Ballet Folklorico Class: January ...

Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican
folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood
Center! Mondays & Wednesdays: Kinder
- 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00 5th grade - 8th
grade: 4:00 - 4:45 High School & Adult...

[View Event](#)

ARENA CLOSED for an event!



Arena Closed 1/29 - 1/30

Our arena is closed to host an event this
weekend. Thank you for your
understanding.

[View Event](#)



Petty Fever (Tom Petty & the He...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, January
29th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00
PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance
/ \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

[View Event](#)

Ballet Folklorico

morning & afternoons
10:00-11:30am 2:00-3:30pm
4:00-5:30pm 6:00-7:30pm



free classes!
open to everyone
FREE OF CHARGE! PLEASE
BRING YOUR OWN SHOES

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN FOLK DANCE CLASSES
AT MT HOOD CENTER

Ballet Folklorico Class: January ...

Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican
folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood
Center! Mondays & Wednesdays: Kinder
- 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00 5th grade - 8th
grade: 4:00 - 4:45 High School & Adult...

[View Event](#)

Ballet Folklorico Class: January 31st

STARTS
January 31, 2022, 3:15 pm

ENDS
January 31, 2022, 6:00 pm

Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood Center!

Mondays & Wednesdays:

Kinder - 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00

5th grade - 8th grade: 4:00 - 4:45

High School & Adults: 4:45 - 6:00

- no sign up required -

Ballet Folklorico gives students and their families a fresh take on Mexican culture and tradition. In class, students will learn basic dance steps, sequences, choreography, and how to conduct themselves on stage. They will also learn about the different geographic regions of Mexico that the dances originate from, and why the regions have specific traditional costumes and musical styles.

There is no charge for classes, and we welcome community members and their families to be a part of the program. There will be opportunities to dance in performances at community events in the greater Portland metro area.

Music, practice skirts, props and performance costumes are provided at no charge for program participants.

About Maestra Anna

Anna is a certified public school teacher and holds a current Oregon teaching license. She began at the St. John's Ballet Folklorico program in 2008. Anna studied Mexican dance at the institute of fine arts, Bellas Artes, in Mexico, and was also a performance dancer for the David Douglas Xochitl dance group in the early 1990's.

Maestra Anna's contact (text preferred)

503-858-0959

Appropriate Practice Clothes

Leotards, close-fitting T-shirts (not baggy), leggings, sweatpants, or shorts. No jeans. Practice skirts are provided to use at no charge. Longer than shoulder length hair should be arranged into a ponytail, braid, or bun.

Please bring a water bottle full of water to stay hydrated.

Students are **encouraged** to wear character shoes with a 1 1/2" heel or purchase folklorico dance shoes online (no tap shoes please).

Girls: Josefina or TMC Dance shoes

- explore options here -

Boys: TMC Dance botine

- explore options here -

INSTAGRAM: @stjohnsballetfolklorico

FACEBOOK: @St.Johns.Ballet.Folklorico



Notorious (Duran Duran tribute...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, March 19th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18) \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) \$15..



Spring Craft & Tack Sale

Saturday, March 26th 9am - 5pm Vendor Set Up: 6am Sunday, March 27th 10am - 5pm Vendor set up: 8am Vendor load out complete by: 7:00pm Don't miss our awesome Spring Craft & Tack Sale at ...



Grand Royale (Beastie Boys trib...

About the Event DATE: Saturday, April 23rd 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM
Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) |...

Up Coming Events



Fall Craft & Tack Sale

save the date for our Fall Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center!



Holiday Craft & Tack Sale

save the date for our Holiday Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center!



Holiday Craft & Tack Sale

save the date for our Holiday Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center!

Package 3

Greenhouse Elopement Package

*Max Capacity 40 People

Under Construction

ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE: 2/28



AMENITIES

- Greenhouse & Trail Course
- 1 pre-event hour
- 3 event hours
- Indoor restrooms
- Bridal suite (Upon availability, Please call 7 days prior to reserve)

ADDITIONS

- Additional hours available at \$200/hr
- Fire tables at \$25/ea
- Smores fire-pit (coming soon!)
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr

[Click to download our Price Guide](#)



MT HOOD CENTER

*29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009*

ARENA & TRAIL COURSE HOURS

Monday: 10 am to 5 pm
Tuesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 10 am to 5 pm
Friday: 10 am to 5 pm
Saturday: 10 am to 5 pm
Sunday: 10 am to 5 pm

MHC ACADEMY HOURS

Monday: 8 am to 3 pm
Tuesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Wednesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Thursday: 8 am to 3 pm
Friday: 8 am to 1 pm
Saturday: Closed
Sunday: Closed

OFFICE HOURS

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm
Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 9 am to 5 pm
Friday: 9 am to 5 pm
Saturday: Closed
Sunday: Closed

HELP & FAQ

[Contact Us](#)
[Stall Rentals](#)
[Dry Camping](#)
[RV Hook-Ups](#)
[Event Request](#)
[Haul-ins](#)
[Liability Waiver](#)
[Return Policy](#)

RV Parking and Dry Camping

Check in During Business Hours 9am-5pm | Check out is Noon on Checkout date

\$0.00
TOTAL

Name *

First
Last


Phone *

 - -
####

Email *


Address *

Street Address

Select a State 

City

State / Province / Region

United States 

Postal / Zip Code

Country

Check In Date: *

 / / 
MM DD YYYY

Check Out Date: *

 / / 
MM DD YYYY

RV Parking: \$60 per night

- One (\$60)
- Two (\$120)
- Three (\$180)
- Four (\$240)
- Five (\$300)

Dry Camping: \$25 per night

- One (\$25)
- Two (\$50)
- Three (\$75)
- Four (\$100)
- Five (\$125)

Will you be using a Stall?? (please fill out the Stall Rental form on mthoodcenter.com) *

- Yes
- No

If you coming from another state besides Oregon~ Please submit a copy of your Health Certificate and Coggins Test to Brandi@mthoodcenter.com or bring a copy when you arrive. (you must submit documents for each horse)



As we settle into the new year here at Mt Hood Center we are filled with gratitude for the patronage and continued support from our local community over the last year.

Over 2021 we:

- Expanded our staff by 12 team members.
- Enrolled 20 additional students to Mt Hood Center Academy.
- Renovated the ballroom to be an event space for community events and weddings.
- Broke ground on a fully functional greenhouse that will double as an event venue and space for our farm-to-table program at MHCA.
- Added additional teaching aids to fulfill our one-on-one teaching goals for MHCA.
- Hosted 9 weeks of Cars & Coffee during the summer.
- Painted the exterior of the entire facility for a much needed upgrade.
- Built a large chicken coop for our farm-to-table program.
- Hosted 50 children during the summer for enriching horsemanship day camps.
- Continually had the ground in our arenas worked and maintained for optimal and safe riding by our staff and Arena Technologies.
- Built a large outdoor stage for concerts and events.
- Hosted 13 horsemanship clinics.
- Organized and executed 4 individual Tack & Craft sales with over 125 local small business vending.
- Repaired a significant amount of asphalt around the facility.
- Held 4 large concerts produced by J-Fell Productions to bring the community together in a safe and socially distanced outdoor venue.
- Hosted a month long haunted house and pumpkin patch throughout October.
- Taught over 250 private horses lessons with the help of our talented and well known trainers.
- Enhanced the landscape design through the help of Sean Hogan of Cistus Nursery.
- Upgraded our Dry Camping to be 18 fully functional 30/50amp RV Hook-up sites.
- Added a conference room inside the main building that will double as a bridal suite and changing room.
- Hired a full time graphic social media manager, graphic designer, and photographer plus a part time visual designer to assist in rebranding and updating MHC.
- Completed renovations on our indoor restrooms and showers.

We are blown away with the accomplishments of our small team and have goals to continue renovations, organizing and hosting community events, and growing our school.

The goal of Mt Hood Center and our K-8 school is to enrich our community by creating a safe space for people of all backgrounds and interests to gather, celebrate, and recreate. Mt Hood Center Academy is an undertaking we have invested in tremendously, not with profit as our goal, but for children to have greater opportunities given to them that public schools do not offer.

Mt Hood Center has limitless potential to continue to be a fantastic hub of growth and development within the town of Boring and the greater Portland metro area, but we are faced with a lack of resources to achieve these goals all on our own.

Some business leaders and community members are already supporting Mt Hood Center reach its full potential, and you can be a part of that team by making a donation to our program. We are happy to acknowledge all donations on our virtual donor wall on mthoodcenter.com.

Any donations greater than \$100 will be acknowledged by name or business logo on a MHC 2022 T-Shirt. Any donations greater than \$250 will be given a dedicated and engraved brick in our walking trail. Any donations greater than \$5,000 dollars will be given a dedicated bench on our facility grounds.

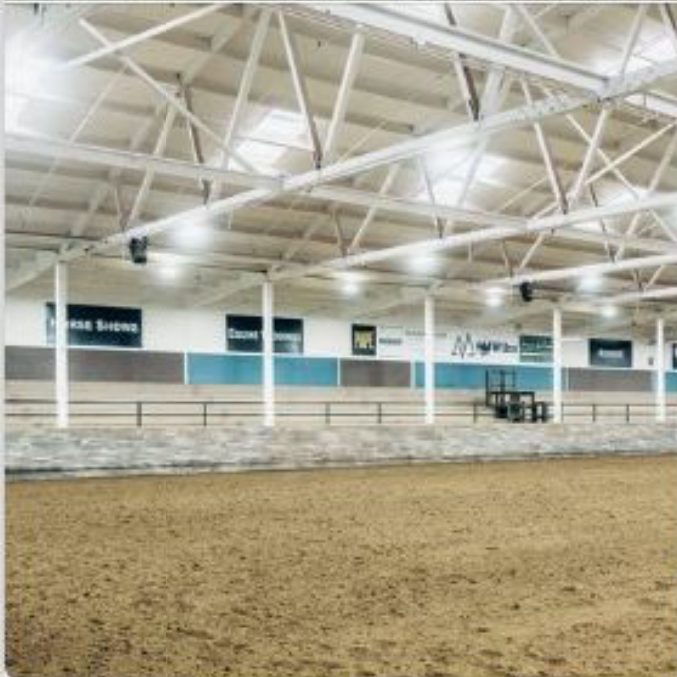
Mt Hood Center's Post



trail. Any donations greater than \$5,000 dollars will be given a dedicated bench on our facility grounds.

If you are not financially able to support Mt Hood Center we would love to have your support in any way you are able to give. We value our community's time, resources, skills, and trades and appreciate any and all contributions to help continuing development on Mt Hood Center. If you are interested in donating money or resources, please send us a message! Additionally, if you have any feedback, comments, or suggestions to offer we would love to hear from you.

Thank you for your time & support. We look forward to working alongside you all in 2022!



+29

158

41 comments 12 shares

Like

Comment

Share

EXHIBIT B PAGE 8 OF 10



Write a comment...



This photo is from a post. [View post](#)

 **Mt Hood Center**
January 28, 2022 · [🌐](#)

[👍 Like](#) [💬 Comment](#) [🔗 Share](#)

 Write a comment...

[🗨️](#) [📷](#) [📺](#) [📄](#) [🗨️](#) [➤](#)

[➤](#)



This photo is from a post. View post

Mt Hood Center
January 28, 2022 · 🌐

👍❤️ 2

👍 Like 💬 Comment ➦ Share

Write a comment...

🗨️ 😄 📷 📄 ➦



Mt Hood Center

August 19 at 12:10 PM · 🌐



Today is the last day to purchase a ticket for [Wine & Trail at Mt Hood Center](#) tomorrow morning. Registration closes at 5pm so click below to sign up for your spot: <https://mthoodcenter.com/.../events/344/wine-trail-ride...>



👍❤️ 9

4 Comments · 5 Shares

👍 Like

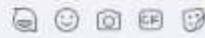
💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▾



Write a comment...



👑 Top fan

Cassie Pierce

It looked like a blast today! ...

👍 Reply 3d



Mt Hood Center

August 19 at 12:04 PM · 🌐



ONLY TWO WEEKS LEFT OF [The Boring Market](#) - THIS SUNDAY & NEXT SUNDAY (8/28)!

Here's a peek at what's in store at the market + cars & coffee, which takes place at the same time as the market: 9am - 3pm

Don't miss these last two chances to shop over 40 local small businesses and farmers, grab lunch, listen to live music, and see some amazingly cool cars!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VJ3wZpAkmug>



YOUTUBE.COM

The Boring Market + Cars & Coffee @ Mt Hood Center

Don't miss The Boring Market + Cars & Coffee every Sunday in July and August at Mt Hood C...



👍❤️ 6

6 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

↪️ Share



Mt Hood Center

August 18 at 10:54 AM · 🌐

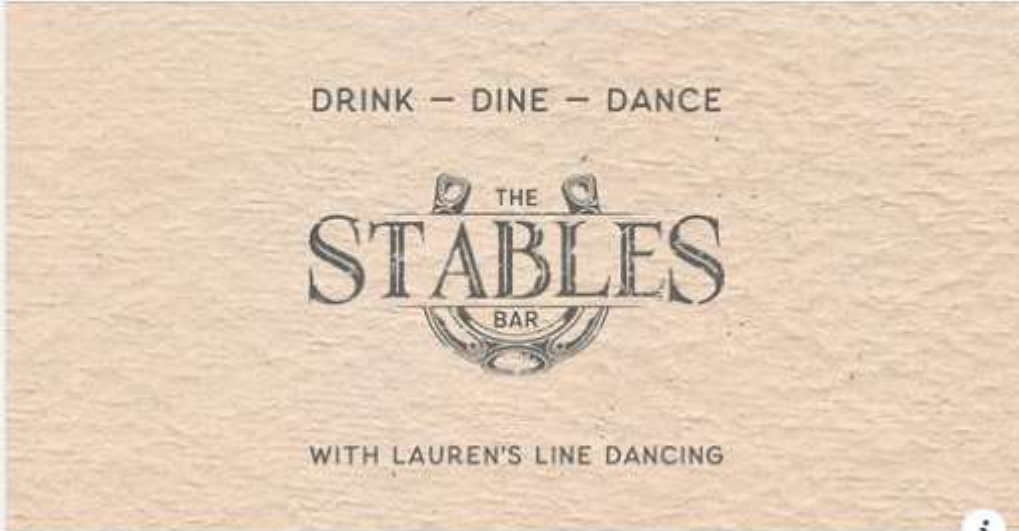


FRIDAY NIGHT: The Stables Bar is back at Mt Hood Center in the ballroom from 6pm - 11pm with dinner, drinks, a DJ, and line dancing instruction!

\$10 cover at the door!

Line dance instruction begins @ 7pm

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../342/the-stables-line-dancing...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

The Stables Line Dancing

A night of dancing, drinks, & dinner from 6pm - 11pm on August 19th! Here's what you can ex...

👍❤️ 7

8 Comments 1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

🔗 Share



Red Light Romeos' Super Soun...

About the Event DATE: Sunday, August 21, 2022 TIME: 6:00 PM (Doors at 5:00 PM) - 8:00PM PLACE: in the meadow at Mt Hood Center Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$10 Advance / \$15 Day of show ...

[View Event](#)



Barrels & Poles Boot Camp

DATE: Monday, August 22, 2022 10:00am - 7:00pm & Tuesday, August 23, 2022 9:00am - 7:00pm PLACE: Mt Hood Center Main Arena - 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, OR Two days, one...

[View Event](#)



Boring Barrel 4D Jackpot Race

DATE: Tuesday, August 23, 2022 TIME: 5:00pm - 7:00PM PLACE: Mt Hood Center Main Arena - 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, OR Time onlines are from 3:30pm - 4:30pm \$5 only cash at the...

[View Event](#)



The Boring Market: August 28th

THE BORING MARKET The Boring Market is one of the newest and best Sunday morning experiences in the Portland metro area. At The Boring Market our vendors and farmers are...

[View Event](#)



Cars & Coffee: August 28th

Date: August 28th, 2022 Time: 9:00AM - 3:00PM Location: Mt Hood Center - 29450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring, OR 97009 Cars and Coffee Boring is a social gathering for fellow automotive...

[View Event](#)



Shoot to Thrill (AC/DC Tribute B...

About the Event DATE: Sunday, August 28, 2022 TIME: 6:00 PM (Doors at 5:00 PM) - 8:00PM PLACE: in the meadow at Mt Hood Center Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$10 Advance / \$15 Day of show ..

[View Event](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 17 at 6:22 PM · Boring · 🌐



Have you heard? The Boring Barrel Racers are starting up monthly Tuesday night races and this upcoming Tuesday is the first big race! This is a cash only - cash payout with barrels and poles 4d jackpot 🎲

Time onlies: 3:30pm - 4:30pm

Race: 5:00pm - 7:00pm... See more



👍❤️ 29

9 Shares



Mt Hood Center

August 16 at 9:48 AM · 🌐



Check out these photos from our last Wine & Trail event in June!

We always have a blast getting tipsy with you all and can't wait for our very first SATURDAY MORNING Wine & Trail this upcoming Saturday - August 20th from 10am - 12pm. We will have mimosas and breakfast treats served on the saddle!

Tickets are \$40 which includes your haul-in fee + mimosas + breakfast treats.

Click the link below to sign up for your spot!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../events/344/wine-trail-ride...>



👍❤️ 86

21 Comments · 6 Shares



Mt Hood Center

August 15 at 12:16 PM · 🌐



Last night's show was a roller coaster of hits and nostalgia! Thanks so much to [Jennifer Batten and Full Steam](#) for such an incredible concert at MHC 🙌🌟



Jennifer Batten and Full Steam

August 15 at 11:35 AM · 🌐

Thank you so much to all the folks joining us Sunday at Hood Center meadow! So much fun! Ben Jones Fans, Patrick E Yadon, Norm Whitehurst, Kevin Burkhart, Lisa Kent
PHOTOS: Chris Mathews



Mt Hood Center

August 14 at 6:25 PM · 🌐

...

LET THERE BE ROCK! 🎸 The high-voltage sounds of [Shoot to Thrill - An ACDC Tribute](#) comes to the [Mt Hood Center's](#) Grassy Meadow Stage on Sunday, August 28th at 6pm.

All summer long, Sunday early evening ALL AGES shows for Boring, Oregon and the surrounding community in a gorgeous outdoor setting. Chairs & blankets welcome, food & beverage available! Tickets on sale now. www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts

J-FELL.COM PRESENTS

MT HOOD CENTER CONCERT SERIES

AUG 28

live music • 6pm sundays • outdoors • all ages

SHOOT TO THRILL AC/DC TRIBUTE

29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING, OR 97009
TICKETS AT MTHOODCENTER.COM/CONCERTS

Shoot To Thrill [AC/DC tribute] - August 28 at Mt. Hood Center

Call now

👍❤️ Shoot to Thrill - An ACDC Tribute and 6 others

1 Comment 2 Shares



Mt Hood Center
August 13 at 11:06 PM · 🌐



Get your entries in before August 18 to avoid a late fee!

\$350 for clinic
(2Days included)

\$25 a night for stalls
(2 nights optional)



BARRELS AND POLES BOOTCAMP

Two days, One Race!



MT HOOD CENTER
Boring, oregon
8/22-8/23

If you're looking to step up your game not only as a barrel racer, but physically as a rider this is the campout clinic for you. Put on by Cassie Pierce a 20 plus year veteran of rodeos, barrels, and pole bending. Cassie is a WPRA cardholder , ID barrel champion with over 25 trophy saddles, interstate record holder in poles with a 19.272 and LTE of over \$100,000. She will be sharing her insight, experiences, and methods of success. So that in the time frame you will be attending this will be applied through drills, body posture correction, tack fitting, teaching of professional tack cleaning , pattern work and Western workouts to strengthen not just your horse but you as well! We'll finish out the clinic with a jackpot barrel and poles on Tuesday night with a few bonus awards for riders from the clinic!!

503-572-9343

28450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR 97009

boringbarrelbash@gmail.com

Boring Barrel Bash
August 13 at 5:22 PM · 🌐
Still time to enter into barrels and poles boot camp before the race!!!



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 8 at 5:53 PM · Boring · 🌐



chicken coop • greenhouse • garden shed

Have you had a chance to visit our new spaces on the west side of the property?

The greenhouse is a perfect party, micro wedding, or corporate event space holding up to 40 guests. The greenhouse has AC and heat so it's perfect year-round & looks gorgeous lit up at night too!

Visit our website to learn more about rentals and amenities for all of our spaces at

@mhceventspace ✨



👍❤️ 25

1 Share



Mt Hood Center

August 5 at 12:36 PM · 🌐



The market map looks a bit different this week because we are MOVING INSIDE to beat the heat! Vendors will all be in the air conditioned ballroom, Country Coffee will be in the main hall, and Cars & Coffee will be happening outside with the show cars wrapped around the building.

Who's coming to shop small with us this weekend!?



1. Wy'East Trading Co.
2. Tickle Creek Soap
3. Clyde's Handcrafted Wooden Flags
4. Sandy River Jewelry
5. Just Rum
6. Ogham Designs & Tabby Van
7. Pepper's Family Farm
8. Blackberry Lane Ceramics
9. Moore Tasty Bits
10. The Old Button Jar
11. Funky Flowers By Flory
12. Tara Farms
13. La Tienda Del Sol
14. Mountain Momma Bath & Body
15. Som Som's Shaved Ice
16. Mad Mama Salsa
17. White Sol Collective
18. Burn's Farm
19. OMG Olive Oils
20. Uncle Bob's Woodworking
21. Puddle City Craft
22. Label 22 Jam
23. Country Blooms & Co.
24. Olive & Shea
25. Lark & Lily Designs
26. In The Groove Woodworking
27. ZK Floral
28. PNW Botanicals

Mt Hood Center

Performance & Event Venue

Send message



Mt Hood Center
August 4 at 7:29 PM



Jarriepo this Friday in the main arena! Tickets at the door 🐾

RIO RILCO Entertainment **JARIPEO BAILE DE MEDIA NOCHE** **LOERA**

PLAZA EL TORO PINTO
29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009

LABERINTO

ABEJA REINA

CHIQUIS

5 VIERNES AGOSTO

BANDA CLAVE NUEVA

LOS TOROS AZTECAS
de Rodrigo Loera

VANDOR

NIÑOS MENORES DE 10 AÑOS ENTRAN GRATIS
EVENTO PARA TODAS LAS EDADES
PUERTAS ABREN A LAS 5:00 PM

Teléfono: 503 930 1344
TXT: 971 716 6323



Mt Hood Center

August 3 at 8:00 PM · 🌐



We are so excited to host the [Dutch Bros Coffee](#) company party tonight in the meadow!

Did you know we offer corporate event rentals? Send us a message today to get your next big event on the books 📅 ✨



Nash Brothers and 83 others

13 Comments 3 Shares

Like

Comment

Share

Most relevant ▼

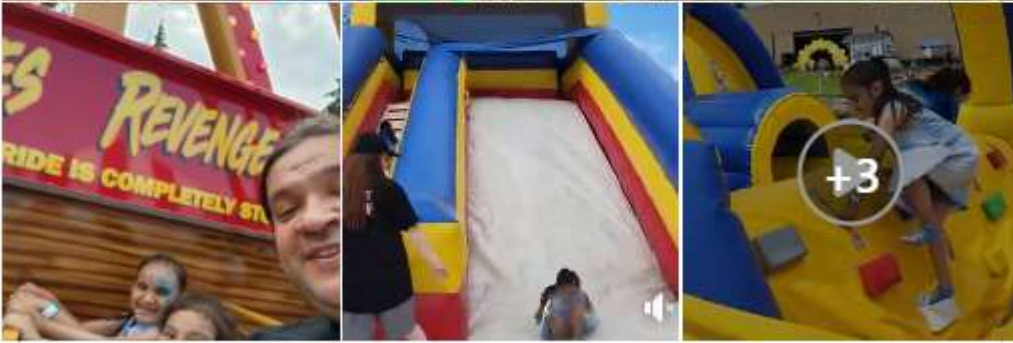


Mt Hood Center

July 30 at 11:03 PM · 🌐



We had so much fun with the IAM Local 63 Union Picnic today!



Omar Solorio is with Marlit Hernandez at Mt Hood Center.

July 30 at 9:52 PM · Boring · 🌐

A few pics from the IAM Local 63 Union Picnic today.





Mt Hood Center

July 22 · 🌐



Who's ready to get on their feet and dance again this Sunday night to [Nash Brothers](#) in the meadow!?

Show starts at 6pm and doors open at 5pm. Food and beverage is available on site for purchase. Don't forget your lawn chair or blanket!



J-Fell Presents

July 10 · 🌐

The 2022 [Mt Hood Center Summer Concert Series](#) is underway with [Eagle Eyes - Eagles tribute band](#).

More shows & ticket info at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts.



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 15 - Boring · 🌐



THIS SUNDAY NIGHT: @tylorandthetrainrobbers in the meadow 🎶 The show starts at 6 and doors open at 5. Bring a lawn chair or a picnic blanket and come hungry because @cece.gyro will be selling gyros, falafel, and baklava + @oregonbeverage will have a full bar!

Tickets are \$10 in advance and \$15 day of and can be purchased online at mthoodcenter.com/concerts or at the door!

Don't miss this Boise, Idaho based band comprised of Tylor Ketchum, his brothers Jason and Tommy Bushman and his father-in-law Johnny "Shoes" Pisano deliver a perfect, lyric-driven blend of Roots Country and modern Americana music. Paired with their unrelenting dedication to the road, they have earned the reputation of hardworking professionals whose live shows highlight the connectedness that they've acquired not only from years of playing together but also from the family bond that they all share.

Their latest album, Non-Typical Find, is the band's third independently released studio album and marks their first project with producer Cody Braun of Reckless Kelly. The eleven song compilation showcases Ketchum's songwriting genius with subject material ranging from current events to harrowing tales of dead bodies discovered. The band delivers with the tight, dynamic sound they are known for and, on this album, raises the bar by including a few talented friends whose musical contributions add nuance and texture to the band's already solid sound. The outcome is an album that is an honest and intriguing blend of Ketchum's lyrical talent and the musical chemistry of the band.





Mt Hood Center

July 11 · 🌐

Calling all food trucks and food vendors 🍷🍷🍷🍷

We are on the lookout for food trucks and food vendors for a 4,000 person event on July 30th.

If you are interested please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com



👍❤️ 17

12 Comments 11 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▾



Write a comment...



Meryl Gasser

😬 I'm out of town! Sounds like an amazing opportunity though!!

Like Reply 6w



Author

Mt Hood Center

Meryl Gasser please spread the word if you know anyone else who might be



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 24 · Boring · 🌐



There's something about concerts in the meadow...they just kind of 🎸 hit different 🎸 & that's why we are bringing them back this summer with a stellar 8 week lineup that coincides with our new farmers market + cars and coffee on Sundays for an entire SUNDAY FUNDAY the MHC way! These shows start at 6pm, doors open at 5pm, and food/bev will be available for purchase on site! Don't forget your lawn chair or blanket (even though you probably won't be sitting for long!) Tickets ar... See more



👍❤️ 54

9 Shares



Mt Hood Center

June 24 · 🌐



SUMMER CONCERT SERIES LINEUP 🌟

You'll be bored if you're not in Boring Sunday nights in July and August for some killer shows in the MHC meadow!

Click here to snag your tickets: www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts

J-FELL.COM PRESENTS

MT HOOD CENTER CONCERT SERIES

live music • 6pm sundays • outdoors • all ages

JULY 10
EAGLE EYES EAGLES TRIBUTE

JULY 17
TYLOR & THE TRAIN ROBBERS

JULY 24
THE NASH BROTHERS

JULY 31
STONE IN LOVE JOURNEY TRIBUTE

AUGUST 7
CLOVERDAYLE

AUGUST 14
JENNIFER BATTEN & FULL STEAM

AUGUST 21
RED LIGHT ROMEOS
SUPER SOUNDS OF THE 70S

AUGUST 28
SHOOT TO THRILL
AC/DC TRIBUTE

29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING, OR 97009
TICKETS AT MTHOODCENTER.COM/CONCERTS

👍❤️ 14

5 Shares



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 17 · Boring · 🌐



#1 rule for Oregon weddings: always have a ☁️ plan

Moving your wedding inside at MHC looks like this, and that's a true silver lining!



👍❤️ 11

1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

🔗 Share



Mt Hood Center

June 15 · 🌐



This Friday night starting at 7pm at MHC! All ages welcome. \$40 tickets at the door!

PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"
 29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009

JUNIO 17 2022
 VIERNES

Mario Marichalar y los BRAVADOS del Norte

MARIO MARICHAL FUE EL CANTANTE PRIMERA VOZ DE RAMON AYALA Y LOS BRAVOS EL NORTE, Y AHORA SE PRESENTA EN LOS ESCENARIOS COMO MARIO MARICHAL Y SUS BRAVADOS DEL NORTE

FESTEJA CON NOSOTROS EL DIA DEL PADRE

"NENE CONTERAS" "CHINFLAS DE JALISCO" "MOROCCO DE PATZCHARO" "GANSITO DE NAVARIT" "EL PEQUENO"

PUERTAS ABREN 7:00 P.M.
 MENORES DE 10 AÑOS ENTRAN GRATIS

LOS PRIMEROS 200 BOLETOS \$40

INFORMES, TEXTOS: (503) 875-8709
 LLAMADAS: (503) 725-6371 / (541) 478-9912



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 9 · Boring · 🌐



The conference room is a new space at MHC that can serve many purposes. Having a corporate meeting, presentation, or important lunch? This space has a 10 person table, large projector screens, and adjustable lighting.

This space is currently \$150 per hour to rent with a 2 hour minimum. If you're interested in renting the conference room send us an email or schedule a tour on our website!



👍❤️ 26

1 Share



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

...

June 5 · Boring · 🌐

We're updating the space beside the greenhouse to be an additional ceremony and event space! Imagine having your event or ceremony span across the greenhouse, garden, and patio! Sound fun? Shoot us an email today and let's get to planning ✨



👍❤️ 36

2 Shares



Mt Hood Center

May 30 · 🌐



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ballet Folklorico Classes are canceled this week for the Memorial Day Holiday. See you back on Monday, June 6th!

Las clases de Ballet Folklorico están canceladas esta semana por Memorial Day. Nos volveremos a ver el lunes, 6 de junio!

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ballet Folklorico Mitotiani is at Mt Hood Center.

May 30 · Boring · 🌐

Hola a Todos! Have a great Memorial Day week! We'll be back in class next Monday. Con cariño, Maestra Anna



Mt Hood Center

May 28 · 🌐



Jaripeo tonight - tickets are \$75

Jaripeo esta noche - boletos \$75

See Translation



Promociones Loera is at Mt Hood Center.

May 28 · Boring · 🌐

La gente ya esta llegando

Es temprano

Vengase



Mt Hood Center

May 23 · 🌐



This Saturday! Tickets are \$75 at the door 🐾

SE MUEVE EL EVENTO A PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"

MAYO 28 **PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"**
29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009

SABADO 2022

LOERA **BUENA LUNA** **AJMANI** **GORDO**

PUERTAS ABREN 6:00 P.M.

Jarripeno de Media Noche

Tradiezoz DE LA ZIERRA
AHORA CON BANDA!!!

PERDIDOS SINALOA
AHORA CON BANDA!!!

SELECCION MICHAMANAC 100% Huandacareo

MIBOLETAZO.COM

BANDA AGUILA

BANDA LA VEJUNA

"MOTOSIERRA DEL DISTRITO FEDERAL"

"SOÑADOR DE MORELIA", "BARBY DE LA COSTA", "POLLITO DE CUTO" Y VARIOS MAS...

PRIMEROS 300 BOLETOS \$40 DLS.
MENORES DE 10 AÑOS ENTRAN GRATIS

INFORMES: TEXTO: (503) 875.8703
LLAMADAS: (503) 935.4331 / (541) 610.9912

Promociones Loera
Performance & Event Venue

WhatsApp



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 9 · Boring · 🌐



Between the mint juleps, the stroke of luck from Rich Strike, the derby llamas, the dancin' tunes from @boogiecatsby, and all the way down to Kimber winning our derby race at only age 8 — we had a BLAST celebrating the run for the roses with you all! Here's a few highlights from the day — we'll upload more from the party on our Facebook page tomorrow.

Already looking forward to next year's derby 🌸🐎🍷🌟



👍❤️ 60

9 Comments 4 Shares

American Eskimo Dog Association Of Oregon

DATES

Sat, Apr 30, 2022, Sun, May 1, 2022



HOST CLUB

American Eskimo Dog Association Of Oregon

Secretary

Courtney Aloï

541.248.7438

americaneskimodogao@gmail.com

Chairperson

Jennifer Merrill

503.593.9347

aedao@merrillcrew.com

EVENTS OFFERED

Conformation (Altered Conformation, Junior Showmanship, Brace, Novice Puppy, Veteran)

LOCATION

Mt Hood Center

29450 SE Lariat Ln

Boring, OR 97009

(Indoors)

503.877.8342





Greenhouse Yoga

Come Join Us!



Sunday Morning Yoga

STARTS
March 12, 2023, 4:00 pm

ENDS
March 12, 2023, 6:00 pm

We're hosting YOGA at Mt Hood Center, and we want everyone to join us .

Classes will be held on most Sundays in March @ 9:15am with potential to be offered every week in the future. This is an all-levels vinyasa class. Come for a well-rounded flow that offers a blend of challenge, focus and relaxation. You can also pay in person via card or cash. No pre-registration required. An email will be sent the evening before class with the exact location of where we'll be. Class will rotate around the grounds depending on what events are on their calendar. The space will always be a comfortable temperature. Please bring your own mat and any props you want to use. It is recommended that, when class is held in the greenhouse, you bring a blanket to lay under your mat.

LOCATION:

Mt Hood Center
29450 SE LARIAT LN Boring OR 97009

UPCOMING DATES AND TIMES:

Sun March 12th, @ 9:15am
Sun March 19th, @ 9:15am
Sun March 26th, @ 9:15am

COST:\$16 per class We have room for about 35 people and those spots are filling quick!

QUESTIONS?

artloveandyoga@gmail.com

[More Events](#)

[Buy your tickets here](#)



Wy'east Arena

The Wy'east Arena was originally built in 1974 for equestrian community offerings including horse shows, rodeos, competitions, and recreational horseback riding. Under the current ownership, the entire indoor arena and stall areas have been upgraded to current standards with reformatted footings by Arena Technologies. The arena is 22,000 square feet measuring 110' wide and 200' deep with grandstands that hold approximately 450 people. Since updating, the Wy'east Arena serves the local horse community by offering haul-ins 7 days a week, clinics and workshops by local and celebrity trainers, and quarterly horse shows and barrel races.

Warm Up Arena

The warmup arena measures 70' Wide, 120' deep, and 8,400 total square foot with reformatted footings by Arena Technologies. It is an ideal addition to the main arena for warm-up runs, bulpens, barrel racing, obstacle training, and more. When hard-packed, the warm-up arena serves as a large useable area adjacent to the main arena. It can house food vendors and spectators or serve your needs for a covered event. Additionally, installed in both arenas is a custom sound system, professionally designed to suit your possible sound needs.



Cascadia Trail Course

Prior to the current ownership the space south of the main structure (stalls and arena) was an outdoor arena and a few obstacles. This entire space has since been revitalized and redesigned by Mark Bolender, the founder and president of the International Mountain Trail Challenge Association or IMTCA.

Our viewing areas overlook our rolling hills, bridges, a waterfall pond, a multi-leveled pyramid, balance beams, a teeter-totter, maze and more. The true centerpiece of our competition grade course is the stunning 24ft long by 13ft high trestle bridge. In addition to public activities and challenges, this course will also be utilized as a training tool for clinics, lessons and open haul-ins. This space is used as a training tool for clinics, lessons, and haul-ins, as well as organized public events and challenges.

[Learn more about Mark Bolender & IMTCA](#)



OUR FACILITY

[About MT Hood Center](#)

[Information](#)

[Liability Waiver](#)

[Event Calendar](#)

CONTACT US

MT HOOD CENTER

28450 SE Lariat LN
Boring, OR 97009

(503) 214-2927

Book your stay with us.

Mt Hood Center is an Equestrian and Event facility offering Dry Camping and RV hook-ups plus an array of modern amenities perfect for short or long term stays. Our facility is located just off Highway 26, on a private and scenic 18-acre property in Boring, Oregon, which is conveniently located between Downtown Portland and Mt. Hood.

All rentals will have access to our beautiful property and high-speed WiFi. RV rentals include water and 30/amp electric hook-ups, access to our full gym, spa quality showers, pristine restrooms, and modern washer & dryers. Our RV spaces are leveled, easy to access, and large enough to accommodate rigs up to 65 feet. Dry Camping rentals include a campsite, access to our indoor restrooms, and WiFi, but do not include water, electric, gym access, shower, or laundry.

Our facility grounds have been expertly landscaped by designer Sean Hogan of [Cistus Nursery](#), with natural elements curated for comfort and community. Relax by our pond, take a stroll on the walking course, or watch the sun set behind beautiful rolling hills, evergreens, and countryside. We're in the perfect spot for jumping off to wine tasting and dining in Sandy, exploring Portland attractions, shopping and food in Gresham, skiing atop Mt. Hood, or visiting [Timberline Lodge](#).

Whatever you have planned to do here in the Pacific Northwest let us be your home away from home. We look forward to seeing you soon!



Policies & General Information

- RV/Dry Camping check in: 1pm on the day of arrival
- RV/Dry Camping check out: 11:00am on the day of departure.
- Late check out: Additional charge of \$5 per hour after checkout time available with park approval.
- For late arrangements or to make changes to your reservation, please contact our Facilities Director at 503-877-8342.
- Prices and site spots are subject to availability.
- Rates are for 4 people, one RV, and one other vehicle.
- Additional Guests \$5/guest daily (8 years and older)
- Additional Vehicles \$5/vehicle daily
- Showers, laundry facilities, and the gym are open 7am - 10pm, indoor restrooms are open all night.
- Pets: All pets must be registered at check-in with the main office. Animals must be kept on a leash (6ft max) at all times if they are outside your RV, and may not be left unattended at the campsite. Animals may not be tethered to utility fixtures, trees, or fences. Portable pet fences are not allowed. Please potty your pets behind the trestle bridge on the trail course in the leach field. Animal waste must be picked up and disposed of by the pet owner.
- Quiet hours are between 10:00pm - 8:00a
- Garbage: Help us stay clean by depositing all garbage in the dumpster and recyclables in the recycling bin.
- No glass containers allowed outside your RV or campsite.
- No guests are allowed inside the main arena, warm up arena, or sand pit arena for any reason unless given prior approval from our office.
- Children: Parents are responsible at all times for their child's safety and behavior. Please supervise small children and do not allow children to play on the rock walls or in ways of traffic.
- Month to month rentals: Please contact our office at 503-877-8342 if you're interested in long term stays.
- All guests must sign a Mt Hood Center Liability Waiver. Please click and sign: [Liability Waiver](#)

Cancellation & Refund Policy



The Boring Market: June 11th

STARTS
June 11, 2023, 9:00 am

ENDS
June 11, 2023, 2:00 pm

THE BORING MARKET

The Boring Market is back for another year, join us for the best Sunday morning experiences in the Portland metro area. At The Boring Market our vendors and farmers are local, producer-only and well vetted by our market manager and team. Whether you're looking for fresh produce, breads, seasonal fruits, veggies, eggs, or meats, you'll find it here. Need fresh cut flowers, handmade soaps, or locally crafted artisanal goods? We'll have those too. Additionally, during the market you'll find Cars and Coffee simultaneously taking place at Mt Hood Center every Sunday morning. You'll be able to peruse the market, walk through an array of classic and modern cars, and chat with car enthusiasts. Our location at 29450 SE Lariat Ln. Boring, OR, right in between both Gresham and Sandy, provides an ideal location for the more than 120,000 residents who live within both cities, as well as ample free parking for those that visit from around the expanding Portland area.

WHERE AND WHEN

The Boring Market is physically located at 29450 SE Lariat Ln. and operates as a weekly market on Sundays during the summer on the 2nd Sunday of each month in the summer. There is ample free parking on the 1 acre south parking lot. *The management reserves the right to change or cancel the market due to hazardous weather or other unforeseen circumstances. Vendors will be notified immediately if that occurs.

THE BORING MARKET

JUNE 11th: Boring Market + Cars & Coffee | Time TBD

JULY 9th: Boring Market + Cars & Coffee | Time TBD

SEPTEMBER 10th: Boring Market + Cars & Coffee | Time TBD

AUGUST 13th: Boring Market + Cars & Coffee | Time TBD

VENDORS

The Boring Market is currently accepting applications for all eligible vendors (see Eligible Vendors below.) Vendors are selected by application only and

The Boring Market is a producer-only market, if you grow or make something (or an eligible nonprofit) you are eligible to apply. Acceptance is based on quality of product, degree of professionalism, reference, and needs in different market categories. If you are accepted, the quality and length of your tenure will depend on how well you adapt to the market rules and market culture in general.

ELIGIBLE VENDORS

- Farmers (growers) of produce.
- Farmers (producers) of meats, cheese, other dairy products and eggs.
- Bakers – makers of locally baked goods, cakes and pastries.
- Makers of specialty local, consumable products such as prepared foods, pastas, coffee, jams, chocolate, ice cream, popsicles, spices, international cuisine, etc. Preference is for locally sourced ingredients.
- Makers of soaps and body care products.
- Growers of wild herbs, fruits and mushrooms from your own or leased land.
- Fishermen of fresh caught fish or shellfish caught in PNW waters.
- Food truck or cart operators selling food-to-be-consumed-on-premises must provide menu. Preference is for locally sourced ingredients and these vendors should use every effort to source from Market vendors.
- Makers and sellers of crafts, furniture, or home goods.
- Farmers (growers or resellers) of indoor and outdoor plants.
- Farmers (growers or resellers) of fresh cut flowers.
- We do not approve service businesses (ie: lawn care, roofing, cleaning) , multi-level marketing businesses (ie: Lip Sense, Avon, Scentsy, LuLaRoe, etc), religious or political organizations.

VENDOR RATES

Application fee for all vendors \$10

The application fee is paid only once by brand new vendors; re-applying vendors do not have to pay this.

Standard Vendor \$30

10x10 tent vendors who do not use power/propane at the market

Electrical Access Vendors \$40

Tent vendors and trailers who require access to a power box. Each vendor is allowed a maximum of 2 outlets. Sharing is caring! Trailers will be charged \$5 per ft over the allotted 10' perimeters up to 17'

Food Truck Vendor \$65

[More Events](#)

[The Boring Market](#)



Our spaces are perfect for creative styled shoots, editorial photoshoots, senior photos, engagement photos, company headshots, brand photos, lifestyle photos and anything you can imagine!

Conveniently located in Boring, Oregon between Gresham and Sandy off of Interstate 26. We are pleased to open our doors to the creative community for photo shoots! Our Ballroom, Greenhouse, and outdoor spaces are a blank canvas, perfect for any style session of your choice. Whether you choose to leave that canvas clean and minimalist, or style the space yourself, we invite you to bring your dream session to Mt Hood Center!

These rentals are designed for creatives to utilize the space for creative projects, and are separate from our event rentals.

Available Spaces for Studio Rentals	+
Studio Rental Amenities	+
Pricing	+
Studio Rental Inquiry	+

[Click here to book your studio rental](#)



Conveniently located in Boring, Oregon between Gresham and Sandy off of Interstate 26. We are pleased to open our doors to the creative community for photo shoots! Our Ballroom, Greenhouse, and outdoor spaces are a blank canvas, perfect for any style session of your choice. Whether you choose to leave that canvas clean and minimalist, or style the space yourself, we invite you to bring your dream session to Mt Hood Center!

These rentals are designed for creatives to utilize the space for creative projects, and are separate from our event rentals.

Available Spaces for Studio Rentals

+

Studio Rental Amenities

-

- All outdoor spaces, ballroom, and greenhouse
- Available decor, props, furniture, etc. (Please inquire for a list of current offerings)
- On-site restroom
- Ample parking in the front and rear of the building
- The facility is security monitored, 24 hours a day
- Wireless internet access is provided with your studio rental
- No additional power charges for shoots using strobe *if using continuous lighting please contact us to discuss
- Make-up room/green room for client/talent use.

Pricing

+

Studio Rental Inquiry

+

[Click here to book your studio rental](#)



Event Rentals FAQ

Q: DO YOU OFFER A MILITARY DISCOUNTS?

A: YES, WE DO! WITH PROOF OF SERVICE FROM THE BRIDE OR GROOM WE OFFER A 10% DISCOUNT ON YOUR SPACE RENTAL! MT HOOD CENTER THANKS YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE.

Q: WHAT IS THE DEPOSIT AND REFUND POLICY?

A: WE REQUIRE A NONREFUNDABLE DEPOSIT OF HALF THE WEDDING PACKAGE ALONG WITH A SIGNED CONTRACT TO SECURE YOUR EVENT DATE. SECURITY DEPOSITS ARE COLLECTED IN THE FORM OF A CHECK THAT WE DO NOT DEPOSIT IF ALL EXPECTATIONS ARE MET.

Q: WHY IS THERE AN ADDITIONAL PER PERSON RENTAL CHARGE AFTER THE FIRST 250 PEOPLE?

A: SOME VENUES CHARGE A FLAT FEE REGARDLESS OF 250 OR 500 PEOPLE. WE WANT YOU TO BE ABLE TO PAY FOR THE EXACT EVENT YOU WANT. THE BASE RATE FOR THE FIRST 250 PEOPLE IS WHAT WE CHARGE TO OPEN OUR VENUE AND STAFF IT BEFORE AND AFTER THE EVENT.

Q: DO YOU HAVE A REQUIRED IN-HOUSE CATERER?

A: WE DO NOT HAVE IN HOUSE CATERING OR CHARGE A FEE FOR OUTSIDE CATERERS. WE ARE HAPPY TO WELCOME THE CATERER OF YOUR CHOICE SO LONG AS THEY ARE LICENSED AND ALL EMPLOYEES HAVE A FOOD HANDLERS' CARD.

Q: DO YOU ALLOW FOOD/BAR TRUCKS?

A: YES, WE DO!

Q: WHAT HAPPENS IF IT RAINS?

A: FOR PACKAGE 1: OUR BALLROOM IS 8K SQFT! THAT GIVES US LOTS OF ROOM TO DO BOTH THE CEREMONY AND RECEPTION IN THE SAME PLACE IF YOUR GUEST COUNT IS UNDER 250 PEOPLE. FOR PACKAGE 2: THE CAFE CAN SEAT UP TO 75 GUESTS AND TRANSITION TO A RECEPTION SPACE AFTER OR YOU MAY OPT TO BRING IN YOUR OWN TENT TO USE ON THE PATIO.

Q: IS THE SITE HANDICAP ACCESSIBLE?

A: YES! PARKING IS AVAILABLE NEAR THE ENTRANCE OF MT HOOD CENTER AND OUR RESTROOMS ARE HANDICAP ACCESSIBLE. PLEASE INFORM OUR STAFF OF ANY ADDITIONAL NEEDS YOU MAY REQUIRE.

Q: IS THERE A PLACE TO GET READY?

A: YES! WE CURRENTLY HAVE A BEAUTIFUL BRIDAL SUITE AND HAVE PLANS TO BUILD AN EVEN LARGER ONE TO ALLOW FOR THE ADDITION OF A GROOM'S SUITE IN 2023.

Q: IS THERE AIR CONDITIONING/ HEAT?

A: THE BALLROOM AND GREENHOUSE BOTH HAVE THEIR OWN HEATING AND COOLING SYSTEMS. THE BRIDAL SUITE IS HEATED. ADDITIONALLY, FIRE TABLES CAN BE RENTED FOR OUTSIDE HEATING. PLEASE CLICK HERE TO VIEW OUR RENTAL LIST.

Q: DO YOU PROVIDE TENTS OR HEATERS?

A: WE HAVE A COUPLE SMALLER TENTS AND FIRE TABLES AVAILABLE FOR RENT.

Q: ARE THERE ADDITIONAL RENTALS AVAILABLE?

A: WE ARE CONSTANTLY LOOKING FOR UNIQUE PIECES TO ADD TO OUR COLLECTION AND MAKE AVAILABLE TO YOU ON YOUR SPECIAL DAY.

Q: WHAT IS THE PARKING SITUATION?

A: ALL PARKING IS ON SITE, WE WILL WORK TO ENSURE THAT YOUR GUESTS USE THE PARKING AREA CLOSEST TO YOUR EVENT. PLEASE ASK OUR STAFF WHICH PARKING LOT YOU SHOULD DIRECT YOUR GUESTS TO.

Q: DO YOU HAVE A DAY-OF-WEDDING COORDINATOR?

A: MT HOOD CENTER DOES NOT HAVE A DAY-OF WEDDING COORDINATOR ON STAFF. FOR THAT REASON WE ASK THAT YOU HIRE ONE OF YOUR CHOOSING AND HAVE TALENTED REFERRALS SHOULD YOU LIKE THEM. A REPRESENTATIVE FROM MT HOOD CENTER WILL MEET WITH YOU PRIOR TO YOUR WEDDING TO ENSURE ALL YOUR QUESTIONS ARE ANSWERED AND DISCUSS CEREMONY AND RECEPTION LAYOUT. ON YOUR WEDDING DAY THE VENUE HOST WILL COORDINATING THE VENUE STAFF TO MAKE SURE THE SET UP DISCUSSED IS EXECUTED AS PLANNED. WE DO NOT NEED TO KNOW WHO YOUR DAY-OF COORDINATOR IS AT THE TIME OF BOOKING BUT THEY WILL NEED TO BE PRESENT AT YOUR FINAL WALK THROUGH.

Q: DO I NEED EVENT OR ALCOHOL INSURANCE?

Q: DO I NEED EVENT OR ALCOHOL INSURANCE?

A: YES, YOU WILL NEED TO OBTAIN EVENT INSURANCE. THE INSURANCE MUST BE COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY FOR NO LESS THAN \$1,000,000 GENERAL LIABILITY AND \$300,000 DAMAGES TO PREMISES RENTED BY LESSEE.

PLEASE ENSURE "HOST LIQUOR" IS CHECKED IN ORDER TO SERVE ALCOHOL DURING YOUR EVENT.

Q: CAN I BRING IN OTHER ALCOHOL OR BOOK MY OWN BARTENDER?

A: YOU MAY HIRE A LICENSED ALCOHOL VENDOR THAT STAFFS THE EVENT FOR YOU OR BRING IN YOUR OWN ALCOHOL SO LONG AS YOU BOOK A SERVER THROUGH US.

Q: DO YOU BOOK MORE THAN ONE EVENT ON THE SAME DAY?

A: WITH 18.5 ACRES WE CAN HOST MORE THAN ONE EVENT WITHOUT THEM INTERFERING. THERE MAY BE ANOTHER EVENT ON THE SAME DAY BUT WE DO OUR BEST TO LIMIT OVERLAP IN TIMES.

Q: CAN I COME BY FOR A TOUR?

A: WE ARE SO EXCITED TO SHARE OUR VENUE WITH YOU AND WANT TO BE SURE WE HAVE SOMEONE READY TO SHOW YOU AROUND AND ANSWER ALL OUR QUESTIONS. FOR THAT REASON TOURS ARE BY APPOINTMENT ONLY. PLEASE FILL OUT A FORM ON OUR CONTACT PAGE AND WE WILL REACH OUT TO SCHEDULE A VISIT ASAP!

Q: WHEN CAN I BOOK MY REHEARSAL?

A: WE SCHEDULE REHEARSALS AROUND OTHER EVENTS. WE CAN SOLIDIFY A DATE AND TIME AT YOUR 30 DAY WALK THROUGH.

Q: HOW MANY HOURS WILL I HAVE TO BE ON SITE? WHEN CAN MY VENDORS START SETTING UP? CAN WE HE SETUP THE DAY BEFORE THE EVENT?

A: OUR EVENT PACKAGES VARY IN RENTAL TIME. YOUR VENDORS WILL NEED TO BE COORDINATED WITHIN THE TIMEFRAME LISTED IN YOUR PACKAGE. ADDITIONAL HOURS CAN BE PURCHASED. PRICING IS LISTED UNDER YOUR PACKAGE APPENDIX. IF THERE ARE NO OTHER EVENTS THAT SETUP INTERFERES WITH THE DAY PRIOR YOU MAY SETUP DURING YOUR REHEARSAL TIMEFRAME.

Q: ARE THERE ANY NOISE RESTRICTIONS?

A: PER CITY ORDINANCE, OUTSIDE AMPLIFIED SOUND MUST BE TURNED DOWN OR OFF BY 10PM.

Q: CAN MY DOG BE PART OF MY WEDDING?

A: WE ARE HAPPY TO ALLOW YOUR FUR BABIES TO BE PART OF YOUR CEREMONY AS LONG AS THEY ARE LEASHED AND SOMEONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR CARING/CLEANING UP AFTER THEM. ARRANGEMENT SHOULD BE MADE FOR THEM TO BE TAKEN HOME DURING THE RECEPTION.

Q: CAN WE USE CANDLES/CONFETTI/SPARKLERS/FIREWORKS?

A: FLAMELESS CANDLES IN DECOR AND SPARKLERS IN THE PARKING LOT ARE A YES. CONFETTI, LOOSE PETALS AND FIREWORKS DON'T WORK WELL FOR OUR SPACES.

Q: DO YOU HAVE SIGNAGE OR OTHER AIDS TO DIRECT GUESTS TO MY EVENT?

A: YES WE DO! WE HAVE SOME GREAT CUSTOM SIGNS WE'LL PUT OUT FOR YOU THAT DAY.

Q: WHAT ARE YOU DOING AS FAR AS COVID RESTRICTIONS GO?

A: WE ARE FORTUNATE TO HAVE SUCH A LARGE VENUE THAT MAKES SOCIAL DISTANCING EASY. WE ENCOURAGE WEARING A MASK WHEN IN CLOSE QUARTERS.



OUR FACILITY

[About MT Hood Center](#)

[Information](#)

[Liability Waiver](#)

[Event Calendar](#)

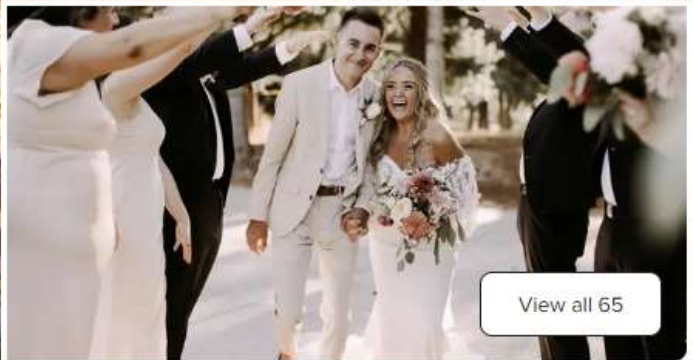
CONTACT US

MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat LN
Boring, OR 97009

(503) 214-2927

Weddings / Wedding Venues / Barn & Farm Weddings / Oregon / Portland / Boring / Mt Hood Center



View all 65

- Pricing
- About
- FAQs
- Reviews 7
- Deals 1
- Team 1
- Map

Pricing Information

These prices are available for the months of January through December.

Do you want more pricing details?



Mt Hood Center Pricing

[Open PDF](#)

About

📅 On WeddingWire since 2021

Mt Hood Center is a barn and farm wedding venue in Portland, Oregon, where couples can host their special day. Conveniently located just 30 minutes from downtown Portland, this venue offers couples the ideal blend of privacy, exclusivity, and style. The property sits on 18 acres of beautiful farmland and boasts stunning views of the surrounding countryside that provides the perfect backdrop for wedding celebrations. The dedicated team at Mt Hood Center is passionate about helping couples create bespoke celebrations and prides themselves on their flexible approach.

Facilities and Capacity

Mt Hood Center can cater to weddings with between 4 and 450 guests. There are both indoor and outdoor event spaces available. Couples can tie the knot outdoors in the Meadow, on the Lookout Deck, or on the Trail Course. The Meadow is a gorgeous outdoor space nestled between landscaped grounds and a tranquil pond. It features stunning views of Mt Hood and provides an enchanting setting for large or small weddings. The Lookout Deck features panoramic views of the entire property, modern furnishings, and warm lighting. This space is ideal for cocktail receptions and wedding ceremonies, and the 360-degree views offer the perfect backdrop for wedding photos. The Trail Course features gorgeous trestle bridges and a spectacular waterfall pond. This space can be configured to accommodate ceremonies, receptions, and cocktail hours and is ideal for larger celebrations. Couples who prefer to enjoy an indoor celebration can opt for the Ballroom or the Greenhouse. The Ballroom is an 8000-square-foot modern event space featuring stained concrete floors, white shiplap walls, and high vaulted ceilings. The room is flooded with natural light from the large bay windows during the day, making it perfect for bright and airy wedding ceremonies. At night the room is transformed by the light from the crystal chandeliers, creating a relaxed and romantic atmosphere that encourages guests to unwind. Finally, the Greenhouse is ideal for more intimate gatherings. This unique setting features a floor-to-ceiling tile installation, a gas firepit, and comfortable lounge seating that creates a cozy and inviting ambiance. The tile installation makes a lovely backdrop for ceremonies and photos, and the entire space has a chilled-out boho vibe that couples will love.



Taylor L. Married on 09/17/2022

★★★★★ 5.0

Best Experience!

Where do I start? I am forever grateful to the entire team at Mt. Hood Center for making my wedding dreams come to life! Each staff member was incredibly kind and accommodating. From the initial tour to setting up chairs day-of, every single staff member wanted to make the day a success and definitely went the extra mile to make all day-of details happen. Special shoutout to Jaclyn, she was delight to coordinate with and Luke, who worked tirelessly with my family for set up and tear down.



Sent on 10/02/2022



Brittany W. Married on 04/29/2023

★★★★★ 5.0

Amazing! 10/10

Had a great time working with Mt. Hood Center! The greenhouse is amazingly beautiful, the new cafe space is awesome, and the new bridal suite is huge and adorable. The staff members there the day of my wedding did so much to help set up and make the day go smoothly! I 100% would recommend/would book again.



Sent on 05/07/2023



Gabrielle S. Married on 09/10/2022

★★★★★ 5.0

Dream Wedding

Working with the Mt.Hood Center Staff has been an absolute dream. They were so accommodating and generous. This venue is a beautiful place to say "I do" it's classy, chic and compliments Oregon very well. 1000x recommend getting married here or hosting any event here.



Bethany G. Married on 09/03/2022

★★★★★ 5.0

10/10 Recommend

We had our wedding here September 3rd of this year (2022) and we LOVED every minute of working with this team! Everyone is very accommodating and helpful! I could tell they genuinely wanted the best for us and wanted to help us achieve our dream day in anyway possible!! Not only do they have an AMAZING staff of people but they have a GORGEOUS venue which accommodates to big groups and at a rocking price!!! They exceeding our expectations, helped in all the ways possible, made themselves available and they were easy to get a hold of!! I couldn't have asked for anything better!! THANK YOU Mt Hood Center for going above and beyond!!!!!!!



Sent on 10/04/2022



Alexander Z. Married on 07/23/2022

★★★★★ 5.0

So flexible and accommodating with our wants.

We are so happy we went with Mt. Hood Center for our wedding venue! They were so willing to answer all our questions, gave us extra time to set up decor and even help set up the table and chairs exactly as we wanted. Welcomed us in multiple times for family members to tour the venue and made sure to check in on us getting all information in on time in order to help make our wedding dreams come true. 10/10 recommend.

Sent on 07/26/2022



Rayna Married on 05/20/2023

★★★★★ 4.8

Wedding at MHC May 2023

We absolutely loved having MHC as our wedding venue. It was a perfect location and each area of the venue is beautiful! You truly can't go wrong with any of their packages. The brial room for getting ready is amazing and my photographer said it was the best she has seen. We booked our rehearsal dinner in the Greenhouse which is absolutely stunning and it was so lovely to have dinner on site at the venue after the rehearsal. Their team was wonderful to work with and was always so kind and responsive. You can tell that they put a lot of effort into their venue and creating a great experience for couples that are planning their wedding.

Mt Hood Center's Post



Mt Hood Center

5d · 🌐



Who has tickets to our concert on July 30th?

They're going fast!

While you're here reading, click the link below & grab your tickets - it's going to be a night you won't forget! Come make memories with us ❤️

We are hosting **SHOOT TO THRILL**, an AC/DC tribute band!

Date: July 30th, 2023

Time: 6pm, doors open at 5pm

Where: The Meadow @ MHC

Get Tickets: <https://mthoodcenter.com/.../concert-in-the-meadow-shoot...>

Can't wait to see you there!



👍 18

2 comments 3 shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▾



👑 Top fan

Heather Kelner

We have ours! We have a big group going! Can't wait! ...

Like Reply 4d



Kathy Kosky-Seals

We have ours! ❤️ ...

Like Reply 4d

Mt Hood Center's Post



Mt Hood Center

July 26 at 11:03 AM · 🌐



THE GREAT BIG BORING MARKET

The event of the summer... and we're gonna be honest - you really don't want to miss it!

Here's what we have planned for the BIG day:

- Car Show
- Beer Festival
- Kids' Zone
- Food Trucks
- ... See more



Mt Hood Center

Send message

281

57 comments 51 shares

Like

Comment

Share

Most relevant

Wendy Coliv



Save the Date!

SIXTH ANNUAL
Boring Beer Fest 2023

August 20th | 11am-8pm

@ Mt Hood Center in the Meadow

Mt Hood Center's Post



Mt Hood Center
July 24 at 1:02 PM · 🌐

When the whole crew shows up for the Rodeo at Mt Hood Center!
Email events@mthoodcenter.com for your tour or booking!

See more



40

5 comments · 2 shares

Like

Comment

Share

Most relevant

- Top fan**
Heather Kelner
Looks amazing! I don't see anything about this event on your page. Past or future.

Like Reply 1w 5
- Author**
Mt Hood Center
Heather Kelner it was a private event. not one we ran/put on!

Like Reply 1w 4
- Top fan**
Heather Kelner
Mt Hood Center oh I see! Bring back the rodeos!!!

Mt Hood Center's Post



Mt Hood Center

July 11 at 12:20 PM · 🌐

Can we take a quick minute to admire our Wedding Suite?

The perfect space to be with your favorite people getting ready for your big day. Ample space, feminine design, and vintage touches.... We couldn't love it more than we already do!

This space is included with many of our wedding packages ❤️ and it's a highlight for us, fam!

To book your tour of all our spaces email weddings@mthoodcenter.com, or click the link in our bio and head straight to mthoodcenter.com!

📸 Cody & Bailey photography

#bridalsuite #bridalparty #oregonvenue #pnwvenue #weddingsuites

Bridal suite magic, girls day, big day, wedding venue, Oregon wedding venue



👍❤️ 24

1 comment

👍 Like

💬 Comment

🔗 Share

Most relevant ▾

Periwinkle Events NW LLC · Follow



Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 6 at 3:33 PM · 🌐



Enchanted Unicorn Festival

Hosted by The PNW Unicorns

SUN, AUG 13 AT 12 PM

Enchanted Unicorn Festival

Boring

391 people interested

☆ Interested

👍❤️ 41

30 comments

👍 Like

💬 Comment

🔗 Share



Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 3 · 🌐



SUN, AUG 20 AT 5:30 PM

Supper Club w/Finca Collective

Mt Hood Center

1 person going

☆ Interested

Mt Hood Center
June 24 · 🌐

Nothing but good vibes and great reviews over here at Mt Hood Center 🥰... check out what the principal of our on campus field day had to say about their experience!

Review from Principal of Le Monde School
5-stars ⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

"This was a beautiful venue, with very kind and responsive staff. We used the ballroom and outdoor meadow. We descended on the space with 380 k-8th graders, and the staff helped ensure we had what we needed to keep them safe and entertained. Was happy that they assisted with all set up needs and were responsive when we expressed new needs. Lovely grounds!"

🔥👏👏 Go team MHC, GO!



👍👍 11

Mt Hood Center created an event.
July 3 · 🌐



SUN, JUL 30
Concert In The Meadow!
Boring
275 people interested

☆ Interested



Mt Hood Center

June 21 · 🌐

...

We are all about moments ❤️

Moments of love, excitement, joy, community, and of learning something new!

From weddings, corporate events, parties, equine, a Quinceanera, markets, our wedding show, car shows, concerts and everything in between... we delight in being a part of your biggest life moments!

Our spaces are beautiful, but what makes them come to life is YOU!

We have the busiest week of events this week at MHC, and honestly we're all so grateful for the chance to be a small part in making a memorable moment for you and yours!

What is the most special memory you have here at Mt Hood Center?





Mt Hood Center

May 1 · 🌐



THE CAFE

One of our newest spaces that we're THRILLED about 🥰.

We have hosted weddings, showers, grad parties, memorials, anniversaries, reunions, and mid-sized corporate events in this space already... and cannot wait for more!

It has a very industrial vibe, with natural light flooding in from our huge glass door. Some of our favorite highlights are the unique tile, and (made in house) live edge tables!

What event can you picture in this space? Tell us in the comments!

For bookings, email events@mthoodcenter and tell them your friend's from MHC social media sent you!

Photos by [@redfredpro](#)

mthoodcenter.com

- 👤
- 👤
- 👤
- 👤
- 👤
- 👤
- 👤

[#microwedding](#) [#eventspace](#) [#corporateeventspace](#) [#anniversary](#) [#reunion](#) [#pnweventvenue](#) [#oregoneventspace](#)



👍❤️ 21

3 comments

CORPORATE EVENTS

Did you know that here at MHC, we love booking events for far more than just weddings?

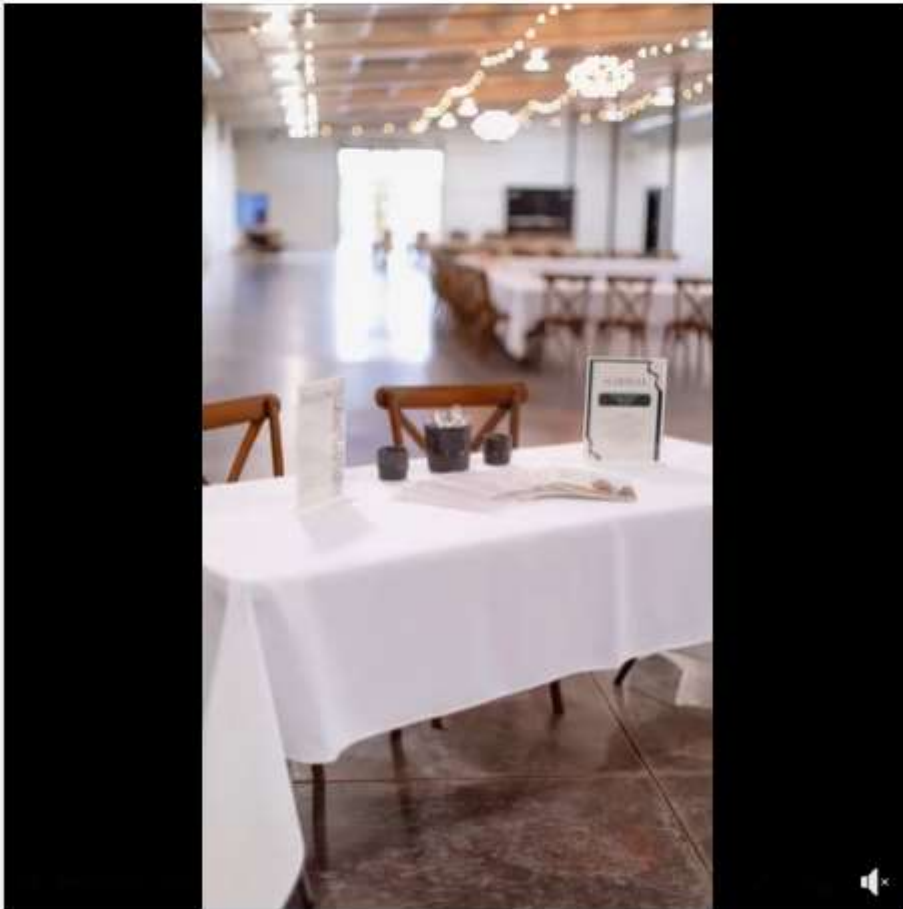
That's right! We love hosting corporate regionals, company parties, vendor events, and truly any type of event your large or small business could need. With our diverse options for venue spaces - we can honestly pull anything off you've got in mind!

Our Ballroom pictured here, is our largest event space so far. With a classic and industrial feel, this is a canvas you can curate ANY event in!

Who's going to use the ballroom for their next company event? We're ready to have you!

For inquiries, email events@mthoodcenter.com and tell them our IG team sent you 🍷.

Thank you to @redfredpro for these incredible photos of our space!





Mt Hood Center

April 25 · 🌐

...

We're bursting at the seams excited to see the sun out, and our trail course open this week 🌞

Here's a quick reminder of how our Trail Course will work!

DETAILS:

- \$20 per horse & rider
- Open 9am - 6pm M-TH. F-Sun to book must email kellie@mthoodcenter.com
- Arena is still under construction, so this is for our outdoor trail course ❤️
- Register Here: <https://mthoodcenter.com/formSystemv2/view.php?id=80259>

Our team cannot wait to see you here on campus!





Mt Hood Center

April 14 · 🌐



Although our instructor is an absolute PRO, all levels are welcome this Sunday for Yoga!
Don't miss the chance to enjoy a Sunday morning session to set your week on track. 🧡

Sign up at: www.artloveandyoga.com

We cannot wait to see you there!

@artloveandyoga



👍❤️ 9



Mt Hood Center

April 11 · 🌐

...

There has never been a better time to book our Ballroom, Cafe, or Meadow for your 2023 OR 2024 wedding!

We know there are some couples out there still looking for the PERFECT venue, and we have you covered fam!

Until May 6th, remaining dates open for 2023 & 2024 bookings are 25% off and we don't want you to miss it 🍷.

Contact weddings@mthoodcenter.com for details on dates we have left to book!

You can also fill out our inquiry form on our website mthoodcenter.com

#photography #microwedding #weddingdress #microweddingvenue #weddingdetails #love #intimatewedding #microweddings #weddingideas #engaged #weddingparty #destinationwedding #weddingceremony #weddingvenues #weddingvenuehunting #outdoorwedding #weddinginspiration #weddingphotographer #bride #weddinginspo #weddingday #weddingdecor #instawedding #wedding #weddingphotography #weddingplanner #weddingflowers #outdoorweddingvenue



The wait is OVER 🎉🎉

We have all the details for our vendor's, and we are ready to let you in on how we're accepting vendors this year!

We are looking to host the largest Market yet on our campus, so we are excited to see all the business & talent we get to spotlight! Our team prides ourselves in having unique, and reputable vendors in our events. So, if you know anyone that fits that description send them our way, friends ❤️

HERE ARE THE DETAILS:

WHEN: August 20th, 2023

TIME: 9am - 2pm

WHERE: Mt Hood Center

WHAT: A market for makers, farmers, artists, and local business.

COST: \$10 application fee, \$75 once accepted.

APPLY: Go to mthoodcenter.com and click on our "Great Big BORING MARKET" event to apply!



Mt Hood Center
February 24 · 🌐

...

In case you haven't heard yet...

March 5th, is a day you don't want to miss at Mt Hood Center 🤠.

Hitched Up Wedding Show, is going to be the event of the season... and honestly a straight up PARTY!

• Hand picked, local vendo... See more



👍❤️👍 22

7 comments · 28 shares



mthoodcenter
Adam Griffith • Champagne



mthoodcenter An afternoon stroll through part of our property today, and honestly fam... there is literally nothing more refreshing than our campus when the sun is out ☀️.

The fresh air, the new landscape design by (the famous) Sean Hogan, sounds of horses on our trail, and the pitter patter of new projects in the works... WHAT a place to be!

Our visionary owner sees this campus as a work of art, and he's really on to something! As a team we envision a growing conservatory where our community gathers to see art, inviting spaces, and regenerative agriculture that evokes emotion ❤️.

We hope you and yours get to come visit soon, and enjoy this little slice of heaven we have here 😊.

Edited · 14w



fuller_gail Except the lack of horses being allowed on the property



14w Reply

— Hide replies



mthoodcenter @fuller_gail we have had horses on the property all week ❤️. Our trail course is open, as stated in previous posts! You're welcome to come join the fun anytime!



14w Reply



deimy_d @jaimes_restaurant_taqueria



13w Reply



128 likes

APRIL 26



Add a comment...

Post



mthoodcenter

carneyval • Hypnotize x Jump Around



mthoodcenter Summer is COMING! We know that means mommas are looking for the perfect birthday set up for their kiddo with a summer birthday ❤️.

LOOK NO FURTHER...

We've got you! Our Kids Annex is the cream of the crop spot for your next party to celebrate your mini besties 🥳.

KIDS ANNEX HIGHLIGHTS:

- Accommodates 50 Guests
- 4 Picnic Tables (seat 6 each)
- 15x15 Bounce House
- 3hrs Of Use
- Private Restroom
- Ample Onsite Parking
- ADA Accessible
- Free Wifi
- Access to use our favorite vendors for food, decor, drinks and anything in between!

We are stoked to have you here for your next special bday celebration!

For bookings click the link in our bio!

-
-
-
-
-

#kidsparty #kidspartyspace #birthdayparty #oregonevents #oregoneventspace

9w



70 likes

MAY 31



Add a comment..

Post



mthoodcenter Last weekend... let's talk about it ❤️.

A carnival to top them all, because it's at Mt Hood Center and we pull out all the stops!

Whether it's for a company party, a school field day, or anything in-between... our campus transforms into the best place for your carnival celebration 🎪!

For inquiries, email events@mthoodcenter and tell them your MHC IG team sent you 🙌.

2w

xstinaonfire_ceramics You guys are killing it with the fun events! ❤️

2w · 1 like · Reply

— Hide replies

mthoodcenter @xstinaonfire_ceramics ahhh thanks! We're having a FUN summer for sure! ❤️

1w · Reply

daisymayeventslc That's so cool!! ❤️

2w · Reply

— Hide replies

mthoodcenter @daisymayeventslc so much funnn! ❤️

1w · 1 like · Reply

chase.skyjasmire Why doesn't Sandy Mt Days take advantage of your space! Perfect location for the carnival that keeps getting cancelled :/ ❤️

1w · 1 like · Reply

172 likes
July 20

Add a comment...

PLAZA DE TOROS
EL TORO PINTO

VIERNES

GRAN JARIPEO BAILLE

7

JULIO



LA DANDA CHACALOZA

DE JEREZ. ZACATECAS

LA DINASTIA

DE TUZANTLA, MICH.

LOS TORAZOS DE



BANDA GRANDE NAVARRÉ



BANDA ESIREÑA DE ORO

ADEMÁS

JINETES DE ACERO



EN LA MÚSICA MEZCLADA



SELECCION DE OREGON
BALIN DE NAYARIT



BORRACHO DE OAXACA



VENGANZA DE GUANAJUATO



NEGRO RAMÍREZ

PARKA DE JALISCO

PEQUEÑO GUERRERO

CHICANITO JR. DE PEDERNALES

DORADITO DE PEDERNALES

BORRACHA DE CRUZ OAXACA

TROKERO DE COLIMA

CHICANITO

COMPRA TU BOLETO EN LINEA



HABRA:
-PUERQUITO ENCEBADO PARA LOS NIÑOS
-LA VACA LOLA PARA LAS MUJERES

PREMIOS EN EFECTIVO

INFORMES AL
971 221 5645 503 519 6104

29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009



FRIDAY, JULY 7, 2023 AT 5 PM – 1 AM

La Dinastía de Tuzantla Michoacan

Mt Hood Center

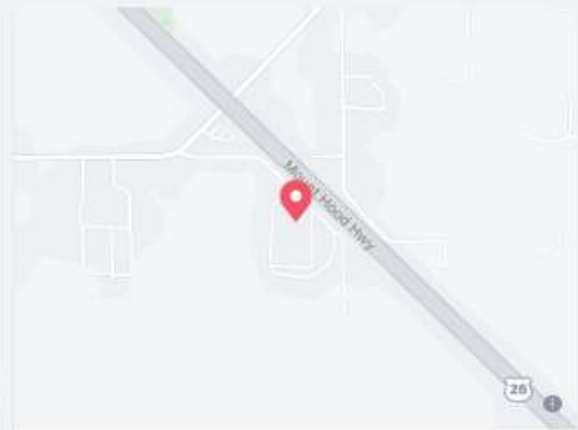
About Discussion

Details

- 8 people responded
- Event by Alex Alvarez
- Mt Hood Center
- Duration: 8 hr
- Public - Anyone on or off Facebook

Jaripeo Baile

Dance Boring, Oregon



Mt Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring

Mt Hood Center is a historic equestrian and event center that provides stunning spaces for public and private use while ... See more

Meet Your Host



Alex Alvarez
3 past events - Profile - Digital creator

Soy un DJ carismático que trabaja duro para traerte lo mejor de la música a tus oídos

Guests

See all

2
Went

6
INTERESTED

For the Wedding Venue



See All (54)

Photos About Amenities Pricing Reviews Contact Team

Mt Hood Center

★★★★★ 5.0 (2)

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR

[Facebook](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Website](#)

Message Vendor

Starting Cost: \$\$\$ - Moderate

About This Vendor

The country-modern setting you've been looking for

Mt Hood Center is an elegant barn-style wedding venue located in Boring, OR. Nestled in full view of Mt. Hood and 30 minutes away from downtown Portland, this destination is convenient for both urban and countryside excursions. With beauty that is accentuated by luscious greenery, waterfalls, and meadows, this property is an ideal backdrop for any special celebration.

Upon arrival at Mt Hood Center, couples and their entourage will be escorted to the private dressing rooms. Here, an array of amenities is at their fingertips to help them feel prepared for the aisle in no time at all. Couples can exchange vows in the stunning outdoor expanse set to a backdrop of verdant green lawns before transitioning into the beautiful 8,000-square-foot indoor event area. This spacious room provides a welcoming environment for all, with romantic lighting and drapery setting the tone for the celebrations to come. With an outdoor capacity of up to 500 guests, couples can invite their friends, family, and even more to enjoy the day with them. With its rustic sophistication, couples and their loved ones will be wowed by the space and the incredible photographs snapped within its walls.

Mt Hood Center offers a number of services to couples that wish to celebrate with them. These include event rentals such as tables, chairs, linens, flatware, glassware, and china. The staff will be on hand to help guests with the basic set-up and cleanup of each event. The administration here is also more than happy for outside vendors to come to the property and help realize any wedding vision. Couples can look forward to creating a stunning, bespoke celebration at this one-of-a-kind location.

Amenities + Details

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| ✓ Ceremony Area | ✓ Dressing Room |
| ✓ Handicap Accessible | ✓ Indoor Event Space |
| ✓ On-Site Accommodations | ✓ Outdoor Event Space |
| ✓ Reception Area | ✓ Wireless Internet |
| ✗ Covered Outdoors Space | ✗ Liability Insurance |

Ceremony Types

Guest Capacity

Benthin, Kim

From: Amend, Michelle
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2023 11:25 AM
To: Benthin, Kim
Subject: FW: Inspection Report for your occupancy
Attachments: InspectionReport.pdf

Hi Kim,

Please see the above for your records.

Thank you,
Michelle

Michelle Amend, Code Enforcement Supervisor
Building Codes Program
Department of Transportation and Development
150 Beaver Creek Rd.
Primary Phone: 503-742-4785
www.clackamas.us
Hours: M-F from 7:30 a.m. until 4:00 p.m.
Lobby hours: 8:00 a.m. until 4:00 p.m. Monday through Thursday

Were you happy with the service you received today?



Follow Clackamas County: [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [YouTube](#) | [Nextdoor](#)

From: Olson, Shawn <shawn.olson@ClackamasFire.com>
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2023 11:02 AM
To: Munns, Jeffrey <JMunns@clackamas.us>; Amend, Michelle <MAmend@clackamas.us>
Cc: Wright, Travis <TWright@clackamas.us>
Subject: Fw: Inspection Report for your occupancy

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

Good Morning Jeff and Michelle,

Here is a copy of the inspection notice I sent to Mt. Hood Equestrian Center this morning.

Thank you,

Shawn Olson
Fire Marshal
503-742-2663



"Here for you"

CLACKAMAS FIRE DISTRICT #1

WWW.CLACKAMASFIRE.COM

503-742-2600

From: notification@esosolutions.com <notification@esosolutions.com>

Sent: Monday, December 4, 2023 10:58 AM

To: aaron@mthoodcenter.com <aaron@mthoodcenter.com>; Olson, Shawn <shawn.olson@ClackamasFire.com>

Subject: Inspection Report for your occupancy

Attached is the inspection report recently completed on your occupancy. Information about contacting your inspector is within the inspection report.

Please do not reply to this email.

CLACKAMAS FIRE DISTRICT #1

INSPECTION REPORT

MT. HOOD CENTER, 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BLDG MT HOOD CENTER, BORING OR 97009



DETAILS

Inspection Date: 11/29/2023 | Inspection Type: INSPECTION - 2023 | Inspection Number: 27587 | Shift: N/A | Station: Station 14 - Boring | Unit: N/A | Lead Inspector: SHAWN OLSON | Other Inspectors: N/A

STATUS

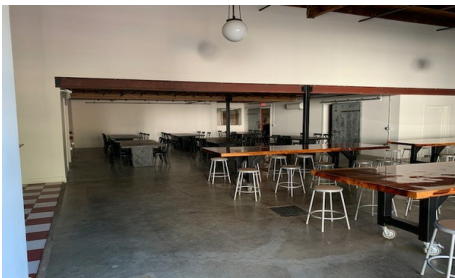
CODE

DESCRIPTION

FAIL

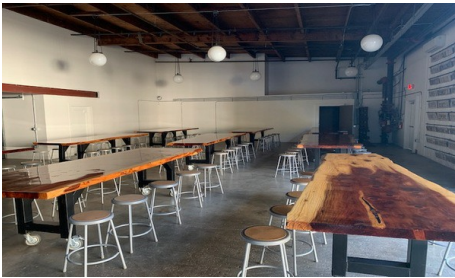
OFC 1004.9 - POSTING OF OCCUPANT LOAD

Every room or space that is an assembly occupancy shall have the occupant load of the room or space posted in a conspicuous place, near the main exit or exit access doorway from the room or space, for the intended configurations. Posted signs shall be of an approved legible permanent design and shall be maintained by the owner or the owner's authorized agent.



Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: No occupants loads posted for assembly rooms. Example of Dining Hall. Assembly occupancies to be approved by Clackamas County Building Codes Division.

Location: Not Provided



FAIL

OFC 114.1.1 - UNSAFE CONDITIONS

Structures or existing equipment that are or hereafter become unsafe, insanitary or deficient because of inadequate means of egress, inadequate light and ventilation, or that constitute a fire hazard, are otherwise dangerous to human life or the public welfare or involve illegal or improper occupancy or inadequate maintenance, shall be deemed an unsafe condition. Unsafe structures shall be taken down and removed or made safe, as the fire code official deems necessary and as provided for in this section. A vacant structure that is not secured against unauthorized entry shall be deemed unsafe. Actions to correct hazards and other deficiencies shall be according to ORS 479.170 and ORS 479.195.



Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Greenhouse is a U occupancy. Greenhouse is used as a A-Assembly occupancy. Discontinue use of A-Assembly occupancy until Clackamas County Building Department has approved. Unsafe building due to improper occupancy and inadequate means of egress. Submit drawings to County for approval and permitting.

Location: Not Provided

STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
--------	------	-------------

FAIL OFC 507.5.5 - CLEAR SPACE AROUND HYDRANTS

A 3-foot clear space shall be maintained around the circumference of fire hydrants, except as otherwise required or approved.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Fire hydrant located near the NE corner is obstructed by a concrete vault and backflow. 36" clearance is required around fire hydrant. Recommend moving fire hydrant away from obstructions verses removing backflow or vault.

Location: Not Provided

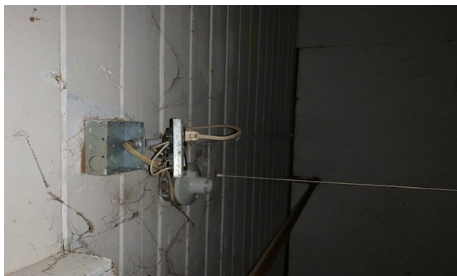


FAIL OFC 603.2.2 - OPEN ELECTRICAL TERMINATIONS

Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Close junction box within storage room.

Location: Not Provided



STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
---------------	-------------	--------------------


FAIL OFC 901.6 - INSPECTION, TESTING AND MAINTENANCE

Fire protection and life safety systems shall be maintained in an operative condition at all times and shall be replaced or repaired where defective. Nonrequired fire protection and life safety systems and equipment shall be inspected, tested and maintained or removed in accordance with Section 901.8. Single- and multiple-station smoke alarms and carbon monoxide alarms installed in Group R-1 and R-2 occupancies shall also be in accordance with NFPA 72, ORS 90.325 and ORS 479.295

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Provide copies of fire alarm and fire sprinkler system annual service reports. Fire alarm in trouble mode, fire riser. Repair or replace to mitigate deficiency.

Location: Not Provided

FAIL OFC 903.3.3 - OBSTRUCTED LOCATIONS



Automatic sprinklers shall be installed with regard to obstructions that will delay activation or obstruct the water distribution pattern and shall be in accordance with the applicable automatic sprinkler system standard that is being used. Automatic sprinklers shall be installed in or under covered kiosks, displays, booths, concession stands or equipment that exceeds 4 feet in width. Not less than a 3-foot clearance shall be maintained between automatic sprinklers and the top of piles of combustible fibers. Exception: Kitchen equipment under exhaust hoods protected with a fire-extinguishing system in accordance with Section 904.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Hard Lids placed over horse stalls. Fire protection needed. Submit plans to Clackamas County Building Codes Division for permitting and approvals to add additional sprinkler heads.

Location: Not Provided

FAIL OFC 903.4 - SPRINKLER SYSTEM SUPERVISION AND ALARMS

Valves controlling the water supply for automatic sprinkler systems, pumps, tanks, water levels and temperatures, critical air pressures and waterflow switches on all sprinkler systems shall be electrically supervised by a listed fire alarm control unit. Exceptions: 1. Automatic sprinkler systems installed in accordance with Section 903.3.1.3. 2. Limited area sprinkler systems in accordance with Section 903.3.8. 3. Automatic sprinkler systems installed in accordance with NFPA 13R where a common supply main is used to supply both domestic water and the automatic sprinkler system, and a separate shutoff valve for the automatic sprinkler system is not provided. 4. Jockey pump control valves that are sealed or locked in the open position. 5. Control valves to commercial kitchen hoods, paint spray booths or dip tanks that are sealed or locked in the open position. 6. Valves controlling the fuel supply to fire pump engines that are sealed or locked in the open position. 7. Trim valves to pressure switches in dry, preaction and deluge sprinkler systems that are sealed or locked in the open position. 8. Underground key or hub gate valves in roadway boxes.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Outside backflow device within concrete vault needs supervision. Provide a chain and lock connecting both OS and Y valves.

Location: Not Provided

STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
---------------	-------------	--------------------

FAIL OFC 903.4.1 - MONITORING



Alarm, supervisory and trouble signals shall be distinctly different and shall be automatically transmitted to an approved supervising station or, where approved by the building official, shall sound an audible signal at a constantly attended location. Exception: Backflow prevention device test valves located in limited area sprinkler system supply piping shall be locked in the open position. In occupancies required to be equipped with a fire alarm system, the backflow preventer valves shall be electrically supervised by a tamper switch installed in accordance with NFPA 72 and separately annunciated.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Fire sprinkler contractor noted on dry riser No Monitoring. See image and riser. Repair or replace. Or verify on Inspection, Testing, and Maintenance report correction has been made.

Location: Not Provided

FAIL OFC 907.2.1 - GROUP A

A manual fire alarm system that activates the occupant notification system in accordance with Section 907.5 shall be installed in Group A occupancies where the occupant load due to the assembly occupancy is 300 or more, or where the Group A occupant load is more than 100 persons above or below the lowest level of exit discharge. Group A occupancies not separated from one another in accordance with Section 707.3.10 of the International Building Code shall be considered as a single occupancy for the purposes of applying this section. Portions of Group E occupancies occupied for assembly purposes shall be provided with a fire alarm system as required for the Group E occupancy. Exception: Manual fire alarm boxes are not required where the building is equipped throughout with an automatic sprinkler system installed in accordance with Section 903.3.1.1 and the occupant notification appliances will activate throughout the notification zones upon sprinkler water flow.

Inspector: SHAWN OLSON - Comments: Non approved Fire and Life Safety Plan submitted in 2022 reflects occupant loads greater than 300 for each proposed A-Assembly uses. Manual fire alarm system is required. Occupant load limited to 299 throughout entire building until notification appliances are installed, approved and permitted by Clackamas County Building Department. Building has fire protection, but there are no occupant notification appliances throughout as stated in OFC.

Location: Not Provided

GENERAL NOTES

SHAWN OLSON - 12/04/2023 @ 10:56

All fire code violations pertaining to building occupancy use, modification, additions or alterations to a fire protection system are to be designed or corrected by a licensed architect or fire protection contractor working under the benefits of a permit issued by Clackamas County Building Codes Division. Copy of this inspection notice has also been provided to Clackamas County.

SHAWN OLSON - 11/29/2023 @ 15:49

Electrical panels don't have electrical inspector tags. Indicating no inspection has been completed on these installations by Clackamas County. See images.

GENERAL NOTES

SHAWN OLSON - 11/29/2023 @ 15:50

SHAWN OLSON - 11/29/2023 @ 15:50

REINSPECTION DATE

01/03/2024

CONTACT SIGNATURE

Aaron Shelley
Signed on: 12/04/2023 @ 10:58

EMAILED 12/4/23

INSPECTOR SIGNATURE

SHAWN OLSON
Signed on: 12/04/2023 @ 10:55

Shawn Olson

QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR INSPECTION?

SHAWN OLSON
Shawn.Olson@clackamasfire.com
(503) 742-2663



mthoodcenterlatino

Follow



22 posts

85 followers

18 following

Mt Hood Center Latino

29450 SE Lariat Lane Boring, Oregon

mthoodcenter.com/new/home

Followed by mthoodcenter



My hood cen...



Plaza el toro

POSTS

REELS

TAGGED



MT HOOD Center

Celebra EN NUESTRO espectacular SALÓN

Capacidad de **450** personas

AGENDA AHORA MISMO

(503) 300-6005 | mthoodcenter.com



MT HOOD Center

CONTÁCTANOS

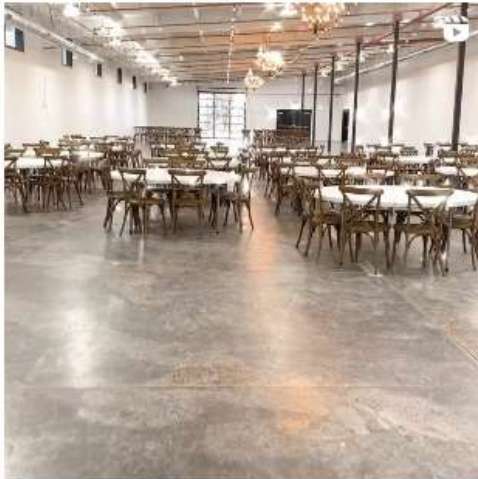
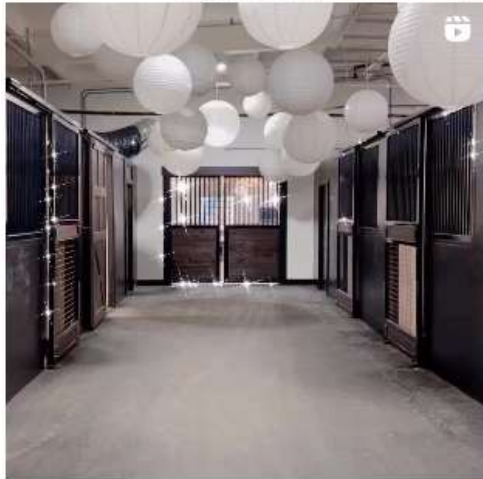
(503) 300-6005

WWW.MTHOODCENTER.COM

29450 SE Lariat LN
Boring, OR 97009

Comuníquese con nosotros para obtener más información sobre nuestras instalaciones, para reservar un recorrido o para hablar con uno de nuestros coordinadores de instalaciones sobre el alquiler de un espacio en Mt Hood Center.

YouTube, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter icons



MT HOOD Center

Celebra tu Sweet 15 en nuestro GRAN SALÓN de Baile

Salón Renovado

- ✓ 8000 plus cuadrados
- ✓ Luz natural y paredes blancas
- ✓ Hermosos candelabros

Veranda Mirador

Usted y sus invitados podrán disfrutar la hermosa vista de las colinas ondulantes del campo de Oregon.

(503) 300-6005 | mthoodcenter.com

eventos están listos para

Mt. hood. Events

MT HOOD Center

Celebra tus Sweet 15
 en nuestro GRAN SALÓN de Baile

Salón Renovado

- ✓ 8000 pies cuadrados
- ✓ Luz natural y paredes blancas
- ✓ Hermosos candelabros

Ventana Mirador

Usted y sus invitados podrán disfrutar la hermosa vista de las colinas ondulantes del campo de Oregón.

(503) 300-6005 mthoodcenter.com

8000 square feet
 Natural light and white walls
 Beautiful Chandeliers
 You and your guests will enjoy the beautiful view of the rolling hills of the Oregon countryside.

mthoodcenterlatino • Follow
 Mt Hood Center

mthoodcenterlatino Book with us today ❤️
 Why your quinceañera should be an unforgettable date, we've got everything you need.
 450 people capacity hall
 Chairs, tables, decoration, cake, food and drink, dj, security.
 Para que no te preocupes por nada 😊
 503-300-6005
 40w See original

gs.sweet.party 🙌🙌🙌
 40w 1 like Reply

9 likes
 March 18

Add a comment... Post

MT HOOD Center

CONTÁCTANOS

(503)300-6005

WWW.MTHOODCENTER.COM

29450 SE Lariat LN
Boring, OR 97009

Comuníquese con nosotros para obtener más información sobre nuestras instalaciones, para reservar un recorrido o para hablar con uno de nuestros coordinadores de instalaciones sobre el alquiler de un espacio en Mt Hood Center.



mthoodcenterlatino • Follow

Mt Hood Center



coachaaronskelley 😊

37w Reply



3 likes

April 1



Add a comment...

Post

Contact us to learn more about our facilities, to book a tour, or to speak with one of our facility coordinators about renting space at Mt Hood Center.



mthoodcenterlatino • Follow

Original audio



mthoodcenterlatino 29450 SE Lariat Lane Boring, Or 97009

37w



coachaarons shelley This looks incredible!

37w Reply See original



coachaarons shelley Great place for a party!

37w Reply See original



coachaarons shelley Those chairs are gorgeous! What a beautiful ballroom!

37w Reply See original



coachaarons shelley 🍷🍷🍷

37w Reply



8 likes

April 5



Add a comment...

Post



Eventos



PLAZA EL
COORO PINTO
Jarripeno-Baile
PARA DESPEDIR EL 2023
 Información 503.960.4734 / 971.221.5645

BANDA LA GRANDE DE NAYARIT

BANDA ESTRELLA DE ORO

Banda Imperator
 LA QUE DOMINA Y MANDA

La Batalla

Beascoa

LA BRILLANTE DE MICHUEN

EN EL RUEDO 2 IMPONENTES GANADERIAS

RANCHO HMC AGUA ESCONDIDA

LA GANADERIA RYB

31 DE DICIEMBRE
DOMINGO

PUERTAS ABREN A LAS 5PM / NINOS MENORES DE 14 ENTRAN GRATIS
 29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING, OR97009





Cenas de la granja a la mesa

Sesiones fotográficas

Reuniones familiares

Conciertos

Duchas nupciales

Subastas / Recaudaciones de fondos

Fiestas navideñas

Cenas de ensayo

Reuniones Corporativas

Mercados de agricultores

Quinceañeras

Cenas Privadas con Chef

Fiestas de ponis

Fiesta de bebe

Talleres de trabajo

aniversarios

...¡y las posibilidades son infinitas!

Ubicado en el campo de Boring, Oregón, Mt Hood Center es un lugar único que combina el encanto de un centro ecuestre histórico con lo último en comodidades modernas. El sitio alberga un salón de baile de 8,000 pies cuadrados, un invernadero íntimo, un patio para eventos, una gran terraza mirador, una sala de conferencias y un prado bien cuidado en

Ubicado en el campo de Boring, Oregón, Mt Hood Center es un lugar único que combina el encanto de un centro ecuestre histórico con lo último en comodidades modernas. El sitio alberga un salón de baile de 8,000 pies cuadrados, un invernadero íntimo, un patio para eventos, una gran terraza mirador, una sala de conferencias y un prado bien cuidado en 18 acres de campo de Oregón. Conocido por su entorno sereno y similar a un retiro en la ubicación altamente accesible del área metropolitana de Portland, Mt Hood Center alberga retiros corporativos, reuniones, capacitaciones, seminarios y conferencias, así como eventos sociales, bodas, recepciones y cenas de ensayo. Nuestros amplios espacios y la guardería vecina brindan paz y presencia como ningún otro lugar de Portland. Nuestro equipo está comprometido con una experiencia relajante, de alto nivel y sin distracciones para todos y cada uno de los huéspedes.



Alquile el prado

Comodidades	+
Precios	+



Alquile el salón de baile

Comodidades	+
Precios	+



Alquile el Invernadero

Comodidades	+
Precios	+



Rental Space for

Farm-to-table Dinners

Photoshoots

Family Reunions

Concerts

Bridal Showers

Auctions / Fundraisers

Holiday Parties

Rehearsal Dinners

Corporate Meetings

Farmers Markets

Quinceañeras

Private Chef Dinners

Pony Parties

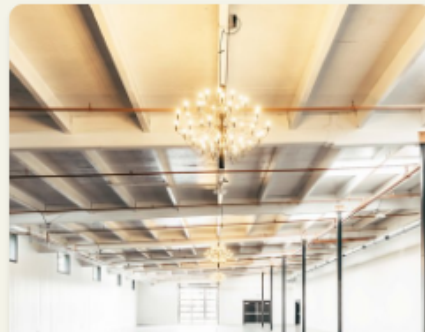
Baby Showers

Workshops

Anniversaries

...and the possibilities are endless!

Located in the countryside of Boring, Oregon, Mt Hood Center is a unique venue that blends the charm of a historic equestrian center with the latest in modern amenities. The site hosts a 8,000 square foot ballroom, intimate Greenhouse, event patio, grand lookout deck, conference room, and a manicured meadow on 18 acres of Oregon countryside. Known for its serene, retreat-like setting in the highly accessible location of the Portland metro area, Mt Hood Center hosts Corporate Retreats, Meetings, Trainings, Seminars, and Conferences as well as Social Events, Weddings, Receptions, and Rehearsal Dinners. Our expansive spaces and neighboring nursery provide a peace and presence unlike any other Portland venue. Our team is committed to a relaxing, high service, low-distraction experience for each and every guest. We look forward to providing you with the space suited for your event.



List Map

← BACK TO MAIN MENU



RESERVATION TYPE

STANDARD Pay for entire stay | **ONGOING** Pay monthly

ARRIVING

Tue Dec 26, 2023

DEPARTING

Wed Dec 27, 2023

ADULTS: - 2 + | CHILDREN: - 0 + | PETS: - 0 +

UNIT TYPE

RV Site

RV LENGTH (FT) * : - 25 + | RV SLIDES * : No Slides

[View availability calendar](#)

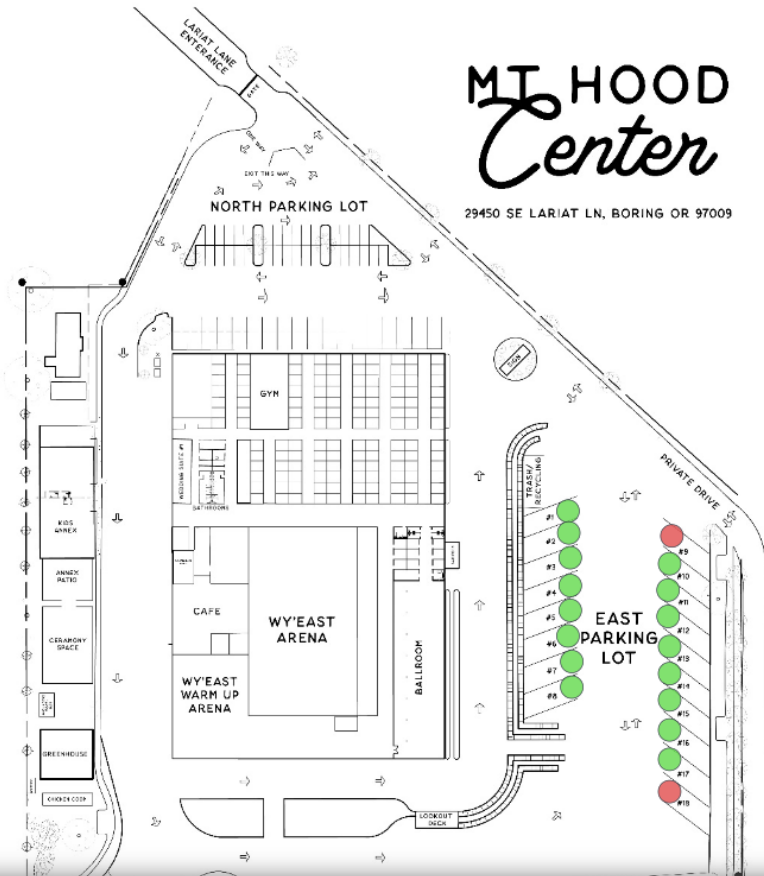
SEARCH AVAILABILITY

Filter

Amenity

- Gym
- Pristine Indoor Restrooms
- Spa Quality Showers
- Washer & Dryer Unit
- WiFi - Inside the main facility

APPLY



Kids Annex

Birthday Party Rental

Perfect for group parties up to 50 guests, the space is primed for fun with a deluxe white bounce castle and picnic tables for kiddos. This spacious indoor facility is easily accessible with ample onsite parking and a private restroom. Guests will be happy to find custom cubbies for storing coats and shoes while kids enjoy the sensory paths and bounce house before sitting down at picnic tables for tasty treats, brought in by vendors of your choice. Cloud lights overhead and faux grass flooring give the illusion of an outdoor setting that lends itself perfectly to kids parties of all ages and genders. Rain or shine this bright and inviting space is ready for you to add your decor details or partner with some of our incredible vendor friends to execute your theme dreams. We look forward to seeing the magic you create in this children's rental space soon!

Amenities

-

- 3hrs of use (2-3 time-slots available each day. See calendar for details)
- 15' x 15' oversized white bounce house
- 4 picnic tables (seat 6 per table)
- Large wood table for food/cake (additional tables + chairs available upon request)
- Private restroom in party space (additional restrooms in main building)
- Ample onsite parking
- ADA accessible
- Free WiFi
- Air conditioning

Additions

+

Local Area

+

Pricing

-

- \$350 for 3hrs (this includes the time for you to setup and cleanup)

Kid's Birthday Party Inquiry





mthoodcenter

Following

Message



517 posts 6,862 followers 1,935 following

Mt Hood Center | Oregon Event & Equine Venue

Performance & Event Venue

We bring our local community together by creating beautiful event spaces, renewable outdoor features, and welcoming the equine community!

links.mthoodcenter.com

Followed by thomas_briana96



tbm



concerts



trail course



barrel races



events



greenhouse



derby party

POSTS

REELS

TAGGED





mthoodcenter

Tyrone Wells • And the Birds Sing



mthoodcenter

We have a lot of new faces around here, and wanted to take the opportunity to say... WELCOME, to Mt Hood Center ☐

Mt Hood Center is an ever-evolving property with its roots first planted in 1975 as an equine facility. Over the years the scope of what our venue offers has grown into so much more.

We pride ourselves in curating unique experiences for our customers, and community. From masterfully designed wedding & event spaces, hosting markets & live music, to equine events - we literally do it all!

You'll enjoy seeing our current projects, events we're hosting, and footage of weddings & gatherings on this page. Thanks so much for stopping by ☐.

Now, tell us in the comments... have you ever been to MHC? If you have what did you visit for?

P.S. Don't be shy, make sure you're also following us on TikTok @mthoodcenter and feel free to check out our website at mthoodcenter.com


 @iamfeytser


- .
- .
- .
- .
- .

Event venue | wedding venue | event space | local equine community | equestrian | holiday party | 2024 wedding | farmers market | art festival | live music | music festival

Edited · 2w



 **mthoodcenter**
valerie.lungu • Original audio

 **mthoodcenter ARE YOU READY?!**

Because, we are 🎄

MADE FOR CHRISTMAS, is only three days away and we couldn't be more excited!

We have so many incredible features for our Christmas Market on Sunday, and you HAVE to be there! Pictures with Santa, Cookie decorating workshop, live music, food trucks, and 80 local vendors to shop with!


It is going to be an unforgettable day 😊 Let's go over all the info one more time ❤️

DETAILS
Date: December 17th, 2023
Time: 10am - 4pm
Where: Mt Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

•
•
•
•
•
•


#christmasmarket #market #christmascrafts #christmastreats #localvendors #localmarket #christmasgifts #christmaslist #pictureswithsanta #Christmastree

1w

 samboness Do you have a list of vendors that were there?? I'm looking for a specific vendor cause I wanted to purchase something and forgot her name 😞

♡ 💬 📌

37 likes
December 14

 Add a comment... Post



mthoodcenter
AC/DC • Back In Black



mthoodcenter HELLO, 2024!

MHC is excited to be hosting the NYE party of the century 🍷 This multi cultural event is sure to be the BEST way to ring in the new year!

DATE: December 31st, 2023

TIME: 7pm - 1am

WHERE: 29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

FEATURES: Our entire campus will come alive featuring a Latin Rodeo, live music, DJ's & bars throughout campus, mechanical bull ride, magicians, casino night, NYE ball drop, & a champagne toast!

TICKETS: \$65 per ticket.

Comment "NYE" for a direct link to purchase your tickets, or visit our website at mthoodcenter.com

We can't wait to see you there!

Video by: @iamfeytser

.
.
.
.

#newyarseveparty #latinrodeo #casinoparty #newyearsdecor
#newyearsglam #newyearsparty #localnewyearsparty
#eventcenter #rodeo #livemusic

Edited · 5w



103 likes

November 17



Add a comment...

Post



mthoodcenter



mthoodcenter Tonight's Wine & Ride Details

We've had a few inquiries about the Wine & Ride we're hosting tonight, and wanted to make sure all the details were clear!

First up, we're opening up the trail course & arena at 4pm. This will ensure that riders who'd like to use our outdoor trail course have some daylight to do so. The hours of 6pm-8:30pm will still be available as originally advertised for both the arena and trail course.

We've worked hard to make sure that the potential weather won't be an issue tonight. Because of this we will have the arena open. As well as live country music, food, drinks and community for you to enjoy!

An email was sent yesterday, with further details for the evening to all registered for the Wine & Ride. If you for some reason didn't receive that, please privately message us and we will get that info to you asap.

We are officially full for our Wine & Ride tonight, and cannot wait to see you all! 🍷

For all coming for our featured band Robert Henry & The Repeaters - WE CANNOT WAIT! See you tonight!
👉



29 likes

November 9



Add a comment...





mthoodcenter
Original audio



mthoodcenter ***MUSIC @ MHC***

Featuring Robert Henry & The Repeaters!

It's only a day away and we don't want anyone to miss it 🍷

Going back to our roots here at MHC for this concert with good ol' Country music! This is a family friendly event where you can enjoy food, drink, live music and observe our Wine & Ride too.

THE DETAILS:

When: November 9th, 2023

Time: 6:00pm - 8:30pm

Where: 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring OR

Cost: \$5 cover for ages 12+

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

#livemusic #localconcert #countrymusiclive #livecountrymusic
#oregonconcerts #familynight #equine #thursdaynightconcert
#mthoodcenter

6w



monikacae so excited 🍷



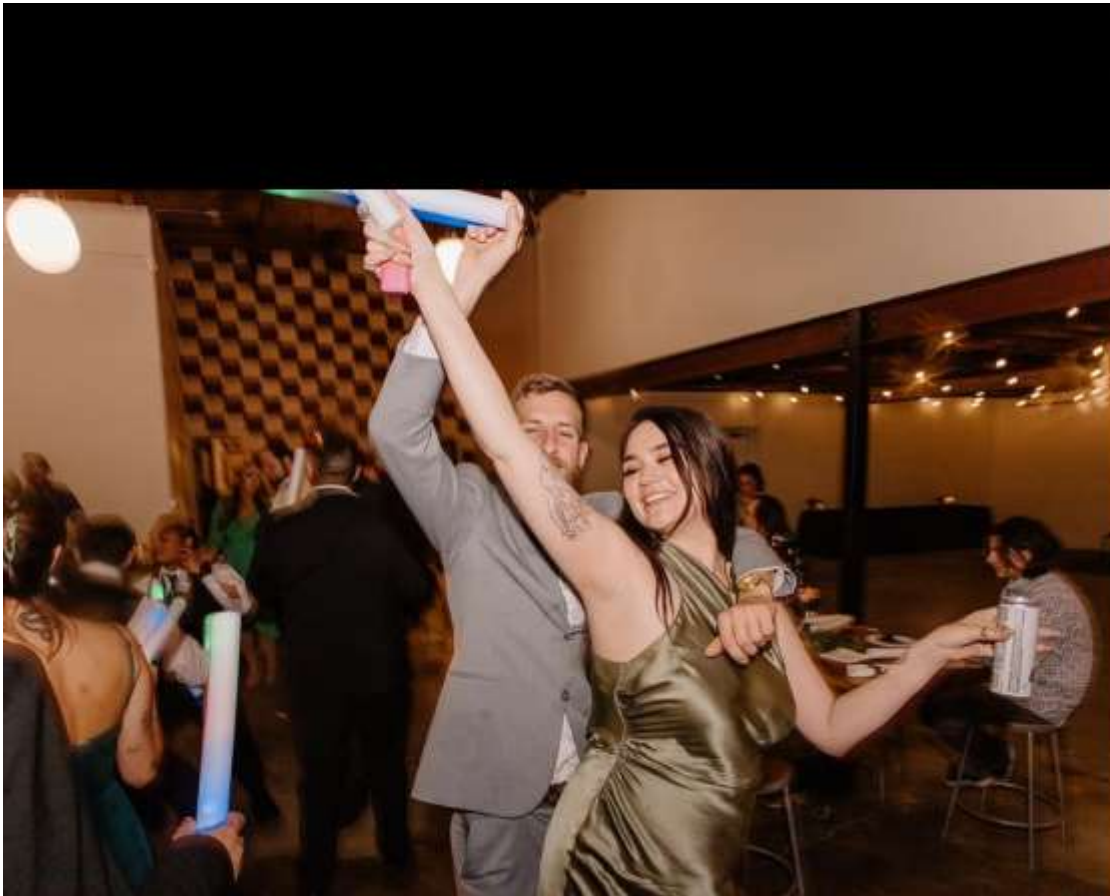
6w 2 likes Reply

— View replies (1)



34 likes

November 8



mthoodcenter



mthoodcenter There is no party, like

The Cafe is an ideal space to host any people. Birthday parties, weddings, or corporate meetings are some of our in this beauty!

The design, atmosphere & amenities event that we guarantee will be the t come!

To tour or book The Cafe, email events@mthoodcenter.com and tell IG sent you ❤️

•

•

•

•

Birthday party | reunion | wedding | n meeting | Workshops | Event space |

7w



mthoodcenter

...



mthoodcenter Everyone might be getting ready for Halloween, but here at MHC we're gearing up for Music @ MHC, Made For Christmas & Hello, 2024!

Three huge events we're extremely pumped about, and we don't want you to miss!

So let's get to the details 🥳

MUSIC @ MHC

A night of music, food, drinks, and equine!

Date: November 9th, 2023

Time: 6:00pm - 8:30pm

*Our Wine & Ride will also be happening during this event, and is full!

MADE FOR CHRISTMAS

A Christmas Market!

Date: December 17th, 2023

Time: 10am - 4pm

Features: Local vendors, food trucks, entertainment & community!

HELLO, 2024!

The biggest, baddest New Years Eve Party EVER!!

Date: December 31st, 2023

Time: 7pm - 1am

Tickets: Tickets to come!

Comment below with which you're most excited for!

If you'd like to be a vendor for Made For Christmas, comment "vendor" and we'll send you the link to apply!



88 likes

October 23



Add a comment...

Post



mthoodcenter

*NSYNC • Better Place (From TROLLS Band Together)



A Christmas Market
(Application for vendors to come)

HELLO, 2024!

December 31st, 2023
7pm - 1am
New Years Party
Tickets available Oct 15th!

HITCHED UP

April 14th, 2024
A Wedding Show
Tickets available starting Oct 30th!
(Application for vendors to come)

LIFTED

April 20th, 2024
A 4/20 Festival
Tickets available starting November 15th!
(Application for vendors to come)

DERBY PARTY

May 4th, 2024
2pm - 6pm
A Kentucky Derby Party
Tickets available starting Nov 30th!

So what are we saying?
MARK YOUR CALENDARS!

Then, tell us in the comments which event you're most excited for!



60 likes

September 20



Add a comment...

Post



mthoodcenter

Cee-Lo • I'll Be Around (Radio Mix) (feat. Timbaland)



WHAT: Live Music (Rational Delusions), Good Food, Drinks, and a Wine & Ride!

WHEN: September 7th, 2023 @5pm-8pm

WHERE: 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring OR

BRING: \$5 cover fee for 12 and up!

If you have a horse and want to enjoy our Wine & Ride DM for registration!

SOME COMMON QUESTIONS:

Q) Do I have to ride horses to come to this event?

A) No! This event is a family friendly night, the availability of our trail course for a wine and ride is just the cherry on top IF you want to enjoy that!

Q) Will there be more than just wine available?

A) YES! We will have a bar open for your enjoyment!

Q) What kind of food will be available?

A) We will have Kristy's Down Home Cookin! She makes the BEST smash burgers, chicken sandwiches, fries & tots!

Double tap if you'd like to make it out! DM us for registration for Wine & Ride!

Edited · 15w



laura_butterfield824 @elizabethbuttke



15w 1 like Reply



56 likes

September 6



Add a comment...

Post



mthoodcenter

Kool & The Gang • Get Down On It (Original 12" Extended Version)



mthoodcenter The Great Big Boring Market... was an absolute HIT!

We had an incredible day, and before we share all our favorite parts in our stories over the next couple days... it's necessary for us to shout out our incredible sponsors!!!

- @caclubs
- @brittanymueller
- @paulawarner07
- @brad_hornback_insurance_agency

Thank you to these sponsors for being such a big part of our Market. We so appreciate you!

If you'd like to become a sponsor for our Market and/or wedding show, feel free to DM us for details. Or email tbm@mthoodcenter.com

18w



coachaarons Shelley You did great! 🍌🍌🍌

17w Reply



positivediscourseco What a fun day! Thanks so much for letting me be a part of it!

18w 1 like Reply

— View replies (1)



tc33_ Music festival next?

17w 1 like Reply

— View replies (2)



104 likes

August 21



Add a comment



mthoodcenter

mthoodcenter Unicorns, and princesses, and mermaids... OH MY!

One more day to get your ticket to our **Enchanted Unicorn Festival** tomorrow! It will surely be an absolute DREAM, and we hope you get to come visit.

In addition to the Unicorn Festival there will also be a **Wine & Ride** event going on in our trail course. If you love watching horses, it's the perfect day to come enjoy our campus, and visit the **pop up shops & bar in the Greenhouse!**

Who do we get to see tomorrow!!

- For tickets to Enchanted Unicorn Festival visit thepmaunicorns.com
- To register for Wine & Ride, see stories for link!

#unicomfestival #enchantedfestival #winesandride #equineevents #eventcenter #weekendplans

19w

charcuterie.me 🥰🥰🥰

19w · 1 like · Reply

40 likes
August 12

Add a comment...



HELLO, 2024 NYE Party of the Century

Date: Dec 31, 2023 at 7:00 PM

Location: 29450 SE Lariat LN Boring OR 97009

Experience the Ultimate New Year's Eve Celebration at Mt Hood Center

Date: December 31, 2023

Time: 7 PM - 2 AM

Location: 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR 97009

"Party of the Century"

In the heart of Boring, Oregon join us for the most talked-about NYE party in the Pacific Northwest! As the clock winds down on 2023, be a part of this magical and historic event that will leave an impression for years to come.



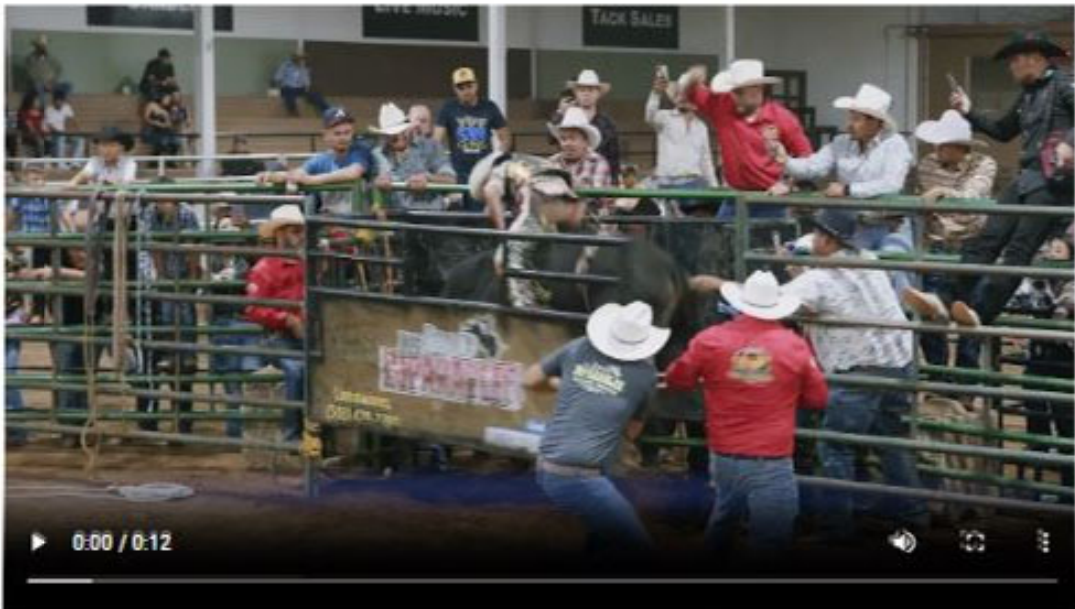
EXHIBIT H PAGE 2 OF 6

- **Epic Ballroom Bash:** A festive mechanical bull ride, and a dance floor with the

- **Epic Ballroom Bash:** A festive mechanical bull ride, and a dance floor with the hottest DJ mixes to keep you grooving into the new year.



- **Vibrant Café Nightclub:** A transformed café space featuring an electric nightclub ambiance with top-tier sound systems, thrilling casino games, and mesmerizing lighting--Be entertained into 2024!



- **Authentic Jaripeo Experience:** Embrace the spirit of Latin America with a spectacular Jaripeo in our arenas, complete with amazing bull riding, traditional live music and a DJ.





Gourmet Fiesta: Feast on a spread of culinary delights with a focus on exquisite Mexican food. Our food and beverage vendors are ready to tantalize your taste buds and keep the party energized.

Crafted for Memories: From intimate gatherings in our chic café to grand spectacles in our ballroom and arenas, every space at Mt Hood Center is meticulously set for an unmatched NYE celebration.

Tickets: Secure your all-access pass for \$65 and be at the center of the ultimate New Year's Eve party destination. This is where memories are made and new beginnings are celebrated with pomp and splendor.

[Purchase Tickets - \\$65.00](#)

[Back to Events](#)



Angel E Guzman

1d · 🌐



The city is today El Toro Plaza Pinto Fugaaaaaaa

🔗 - See original · Rate this translation

PLAZA DE TOROS EL TORO PINTO
GRAN JARIEPO BAILE
 PARA DESPEDIR EL 2023

EN EL ROTO 2 IMPONENTES CATEGORIAS:

ANIMAN EL JARIEPO:
EL TITA Y
CRISPAS DE MARAVATI

DOMINGO 31 DE DICIEMBRE
 PLAZA DE TOROS EL TORO PINTO
 29450 SE LARIAT LN. BORING, OR 97009

BOLETOS DE PREFERENCIA \$35

La Noche de Reseñación por \$1000

• **BIENOS MEMBROS DE LA FANFRAN GRATIS**

INFORMES (503) 960-4734 Y AL (971) 221-5645



EXHIBIT H PAGE 5 OF 6

Angela's Post



Angela Krueger

January 3 · 🌐



Here it is. Share share share, let's make some more noise. Mt Hood Center and the stock contractors need to be held accountable.



KATU News

January 3 · 🌐

WARNING: GRAPHIC VIDEO | The footage appears to show a fallen bull lying on the ground and thrashing as it's jabbed with a cattle prod - before a man comes and ... See more



KATU.COM

Woman says video shows Oregon rodeo bull being repeatedly shocked at New Year's Eve event | KATU

👍👎 35

6 comments 20 shares

👍 Like

👉 Share

All comments ▾



Melynda Sprague
Good for you Angela! ...

13w Like



Danielle Goodrich
Good for you for getting it into the media! Shared ...

13w Like



Morgan Roe
GOOD FOR YOU! Fuck those guys. Thats disgusting ...

13w Like



Lynette Proctor ...

EXHIBIT H PAGE 6 OF 6



OFFICE OF COUNTY COUNSEL

PUBLIC SERVICES BUILDING
2051 KAEN ROAD | OREGON CITY, OR 97045

Stephen L. Madkour
County Counsel

Scott C. Ciecko
Amanda Keller
Shawn Lillegren
Jeffrey D. Munns
Andrew R. Naylor
Andrew Narus
Sarah Foreman
Hong Huynh
Caleb Huegel
Assistants

March 6, 2024

Mr. Aaron Shelley
Registered Agent for
Kaluga, LLC
29450 SE Lariat Ln.
Boring, OR 97009

Subject: Violations of the Clackamas County Zoning and Development Ordinance Title 12.316.030, 12.1304.14, 12.1203.03 and 12.709.02; and the Clackamas County Building Code Chapter 9.02.040(A, B, C, D)

Site Address: 29450 SE Lariat Ln., Boring, OR 97009
29444 SE Lariat Ln., Boring, OR 97009

Legal Description: T1S, R4E, Section 31A, Tax Lots 01300, 01301, 01303, 01400, 01401

Violation File No.: V0035019

Mr. Shelley,

As you are aware, there remain open code violations on the above referenced property. Recently, it has come to the attention of Clackamas County Code Enforcement that additional violations may be occurring on the subject property. The following is a partial list of events, activities and businesses that have taken place, and/or are scheduled to take place that do not currently have land use authorization:

- Wedding and Event Venue
- Kid birthday parties in the Kids Annex
- Rodeos and Roughstock events
- New Years Eve party that includes Ballroom with DJ and mechanical bull, Café nightclub with casino games, Latino rodeo 5pm to 2am.
- Outdoor arena/trail course
- Food carts for events
- Boring Market
- Outdoor and Indoor concerts

- Corporate Events
- Seasonal markets: “Made for Christmas” “Hitched Up wedding show”,
- Festival “Lifted”
- Wine and Trail Event
- Poultry pen, Announcers Building
- Dry camping rentals
- Full hookup RV rentals

The current land use authorization applied to this site Z0829-81 (a Conditional Use and Design Review) contains conditions of approval. You are required to comply with those conditions of approval to maintain a valid land use approval. Violations of the conditions of approval constitutes a violation of Clackamas County Code Title 12.1307.14.

To abate the violations, you must complete one or a combination of the following **no later than April 22, 2024**:

1. Submit a modified business plan, or narrative to Clackamas County Planning to demonstrate the activity(s) occurring on site are compliant with the existing conditions of approval. *and/or*:
2. Submit a land use application to gain authorization.
3. Modify the site plan in the “Design Review” portion of Z0829-81. *and/or*:
4. Submit a new Conditional Use Application to encompass the current and future vision the owners have for the site, *and/or*:
5. Submit a modification of the current approval Z0829-8 to accommodate these unauthorized uses, *and/or*:
6. Cease all unauthorized commercial use on the subject property until such time as land use authorization is acquired.

There are also numerous violations of Chapter 9.02 of the Clackamas County Code as it pertains to the Application and Enforcement of the Clackamas County Building Code.

In order to gain compliance with the building code violations you must first have land use authorization for the use.

It is noted that there are unpermitted buildings and unpermitted construction on site. Permit submittals were made for these permits – However, the submittals were not completed for lack of land use authorization.

Permit # B0490721 “Greenhouse” was submitted to the County on or about September 2, 2021. The plans for this greenhouse include ‘insect habitat’ –clearly insect habitat is not the current use for this structure. The Planning review notes that: “Additional information is needed in order to move forward with planning review. Please provide a statement of use demonstrating the intended use for the green house and how it relates to an allowed agricultural use in the RFFF5 zone. Based on additional information submitted, it is possible that a Modification Land Use Application or a Conditional Use Application may be required.” The construction is complete and the County is informed the structure is being rented for events and weddings at this time.

Permit # B0488421 "TI for a meeting room" was submitted to the County on or about September 2, 2021. The documents for this permit includes the 8000 square foot ballroom on the east side of the arena and new stairs on the west side of the arena building. It appears that construction of an 8000sq.ft. Ballroom with shiplap siding and chandeliers is completed and is being rented. The Planning review of the submittal notes that: "Building permit materials demonstrate a portion of the equestrian center will be converted to a meeting room. The floor plan for the TI shows the installation of additional restrooms, vendor areas, kitchen/catering prep-room, and dressing rooms. Additional information is needed in order to move forward with planning review. Please provide a statement of use demonstrating how the proposed improvements shown in these building plans are consistent with the previously approved Conditional Use permit. Based on additional information submitted, it is possible that a Modification Land Use Application or a Conditional Use Application may be required."

Permit # B0492821 "TI for the West Building" submittal for this permit was made on or about September 2, 2021. This structure is now referred to as the Kids annex and is available for rent.

The Planning review of the submittal notes that: "The building permit is labeled as a TI for the replacement and installation of stairs. Building permit materials also demonstrate a proposed change in occupancy for both levels of the building from an occupancy of S1 to A2 (storage to assembly). Submission of a land use application is required prior to changing the occupancy of this building. The original Conditional Use permit authorized this building only for storage. Approval of a land use application for either a Modification Application or a Conditional Use Permit is required in order for Planning to approve this building permit. The scope of work proposed for this building will determine whether a Modification or a new Conditional Use permit will be required."

The County has noted a container type structure placed and constructed on site. It is referred to as a stage or the Lookout Deck. This may be the structure identified in the permit submittal for Permit # B0494521 that occurred on or about September 2, 2021. The Planning review of the submittal notes that: "Container Viewing Platforms is for the construction of a new outdoor structure. The original conditional Use Permit limited outdoor use of the property. Additional land use review is needed in order to construct additional structures associated with the equestrian center. Approval of a land use application for either a Modification Application or a Conditional Use Permit is required in order for Planning to approve this permit. The scope of work proposed for this structure will determine whether a Modification or a new Conditional Use permit will be required."

The unpermitted trestle bridge and viewing platform have already been constructed in the outdoor trail area. On or about September 2, 2021, documents for permit # B0492821 were submitted for a Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform. The Planning review of the submittal notes that: "Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform is for the construction of a new outdoor structure. The original conditional Use Permit limited

outdoor use of the property. Additional land use review is needed in order to construct additional structures associated with the equestrian center. Approval of a land use application for either a Modification Application or a Conditional Use Permit is required in order for Planning to approve this permit. The scope of work proposed for this structure will determine whether a Modification or a new Conditional Use permit will be required.”

On or about September 2, 2021, documents for permit # B04930021 were submitted to the County for a commercial building for storage – Pole type building. The Planning review of the submittal notes that: “Storage Building is for the construction of a new outdoor structure. The original conditional Use Permit limited outdoor use of the property. Additional land use review is needed in order to construct additional structures associated with the equestrian center. Approval of a land use application for either a Modification Application or a Conditional Use Permit is required in order for Planning to approve this permit. The scope of work proposed for this structure will determine whether a Modification or a new Conditional Use permit will be required.” The County is unsure of the current status of the construction of this structure. Be advised that the Planning Department must first provide authorization before the permits are issued. Proceeding with construction prior to the issuance of permits may be a building code violation.”

Noted in the February 20, 2020, notice the following building code violations have not been resolved:

- A large amount of dirt removal, trenching and drain-pipe installation has not received permits, review or inspection.
- A building permit # B0185819 “ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE EQUESTRIAN BUILDING/ Toilet Room Changes, Shower, New Storage, Tack Sales, Firewall repairs and minor demo of non-load bearing walls”. This permit would resolve the violation of the firewall holes, new storage area, gutting and remodel of the old upstairs arena announcer area, and downstairs between the snack bar and arena. This permit was issued on October 13, 2020, and has received no inspections. Therefore, this work remains in violation of the Building Code.

To abate the violations, please complete one of the following options **not later than April 22, 2024, or not more than 45 days after land use authorization:**

- Please submit, or have your professional submit, building permit application(s), appropriate fees(s) and all construction documents of sufficient clarity to indicate the location, nature and extent of the work proposed and show in detail that it will conform to the provisions of the Building Code and relevant laws:
 - Respond to requests for clarification or additional information from permitting staff within 15 days of receiving such request.
 - The permit(s) must have the fee(s) paid in full within ten days of your being notified by Building Codes in order to prevent delay of the issuance of permits.

- Please schedule all inspections so that final inspections may be obtained not later than 45 days of the date of receipt of your approved permit(s).
- Or:**
- Submit an application for a demolition permit. Please be advised that if you choose to remove unpermitted construction/structures – you may still be required to get permits to confirm remaining construction and utilities were removed or remain in compliance with the codes.
 - The permit(s) must have the fee(s) paid in full within ten days of your being notified by Building Codes.
 - Please schedule all inspections so that final inspections may be obtained not later than 45 days of the date of receipt of your approved permit(s).
 - Please schedule an inspection to confirm.

This work may also require a Certificate of Occupancy to be completed.

The submitted permit documents will be subject to the review and approval of the Planning and Zoning Division. The construction and use must meet the requirements and standards of the zoning district applied to the subject property. If you have questions, please contact: Planning and Zoning Division at 503-742-4500 or zoninginfo@clackamas.us.

If you have questions concerning the building permit requirements or the submittal process, please contact the Building Codes Division at 503-742-4240, or via email at bldservice@clackamas.us. You may also find information on the County's website at <https://www.clackamas.us/building>. You may visit the County's offices at 150 Beavercreek Road, Development Services Building, Oregon City. The lobby hours are open between the hours of 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., Monday to Thursday. The building is closed to the public on Fridays, but we are available online and by phone. It is recommended that you check the Clackamas County webpage for hours of operation before visiting.

The violations mentioned in this letter are by no means complete, due to the ongoing business activities and numerous events occurring on site. This is by no means a comprehensive list of the activities occurring on site that may require a land use authorization.

Very truly yours,



Jeffrey Munns
Assistant County Counsel

Benthin, Kim

From: Amend, Michelle
Sent: Monday, March 18, 2024 10:56 AM
To: Benthin, Kim
Subject: FW: Mt. Hood Equestrian
Attachments: IMG_5456.jpg; IMG_5455.jpg; IMG_5446.jpg; IMG_1203.JPG; IMG_1201.JPG; IMG_1221(1).PNG; IMG_1221.PNG; IMG_1220.PNG; IMG_1218.PNG; IMG_1217.PNG

For your file.

From: Olson, Shawn <shawn.olson@ClackamasFire.com>
Sent: Monday, March 18, 2024 10:51 AM
To: Wright, Travis <TWright@clackamas.us>; Munns, Jeffrey <JMunns@clackamas.us>; Amend, Michelle <MAmend@clackamas.us>
Subject: Re: Mt. Hood Equestrian

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

Good Morning All,

I need to bring this to your attention. Saturday night 3/16, CFD was notified by CCSO of a grossly overcrowding situation at Mt. Hood Equestrian Center. CCSO estimated 5,000 to 6,000 patrons attending an indoor concert. CCSO mentioned they were there at 11:00pm due to an incident and noted enormous amounts of people and overcrowding. CCSO requested the event be stopped. At 12:43 am, I arrived to find a significant amount vehicle traffic leaving Haley Rd. As I approached Lariat Ln., the number of patrons walking down Lariat Ln. was barely passable by vehicle. Vehicles were leaving Mt. Hood Equestrian Center and bottle necked back to the main building. There was an unprecedented number of vehicles and patrons. During my time as Fire Marshal, I have never seen so many. See images.

Inside, I observed blocked egresses due to an indoor vendor cooking, back hallway with racks blocking an exit, security guards, and large amounts of beer cans. Within the bleacher seating and arena, there was a large stage set up at the south end.

Our fire crews responded to two incidents that evening. 1st call was for convulsions, 2nd was a report of a stabbing.

CCSO will be providing me with their report and findings soon. I will send Mt. Hood Equestrian Center an inspection notice, though the hazard is abated. This can't happen again. This was complete negligence on the equestrian centers part and event coordinator.

I am more than able to meet to discuss further if needed.

Thank you,

Shawn Olson
Fire Marshal
503-742-2663



"Here for you"

CLACKAMAS FIRE DISTRICT #1
WWW.CLACKAMASFIRE.COM
503-742-2600





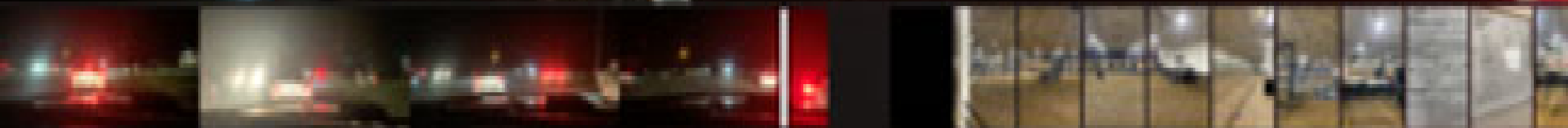








Yesterday 12:33 AM





APPLICATION FOR TEMPORARY SALES LICENSE
-FOR-PROFIT (TSL-FP)

APPLICATION: Page 2 of 2

GOVERNMENT RECOMMENDATION. Please read the instructions. You must obtain a recommendation from the local city or county before submitting this application to the OLCC.

17. Name of the CITY if the event address is within city limits: Boring

OR

Name of the COUNTY if the event address is outside city limits: CLACKAMAS COUNTY-OM

I affirm the following:

- The information on this application is true and accurate.
- Minors (people under the age of 21) and visibly intoxicated people will not be allowed to buy, possess, or consume alcohol.
- The only open containers of alcoholic beverages that may be taken off the licensed area are securely covered containers (growlers) of malt beverage, wine, or cider. I will not allow any other open container of alcoholic beverage to leave the licensed area.
- Marijuana (such as use, consumption, ingestion, inhalation, samples, give-away, sale, etc.) is prohibited on the special event licensed premises.
- The event will meet the food service requirements of a TSL-FP. See page 2 of the guide above or the Special Event Guide for TSLs and Event Events for additional information.
- I am authorized to sign this application on behalf of the applicant.

Name of individual signing (please print): Antonio Lopez

SIGNATURE (electronic signature acceptable): Antonio Lopez Date: 2/10/24

CITY OR COUNTY USE ONLY The city/county named in #16 above recommends:

Grant Acknowledge Deny (attach written explanation of Deny recommendation)

Staff Name and Title: CPT. BRAD ONEIL

City/County Signature: [Signature] Date: 2/14/24

FORM TO OLCC: This license is valid only when signed by an OLCC representative. Submit your special event application to the OLCC office that regulates the county where your special event will happen. Find the OLCC office here: [OLCC offices & the counties they serve](#)

OLCC USE ONLY Fee Paid: _____ Date: _____ Receipt #: _____

SEE CASHIER STAMP P. 1

License Is: Approved Denied Not Processed - Reason: _____

OLCC Signature: Brent Welch Date: 02/29/2024





La Radio De Portland

4d · 🌐

! _____ SOLD OUT EVENT _____ !

🤠 today Saturday in plaza el toro pinto 🤠

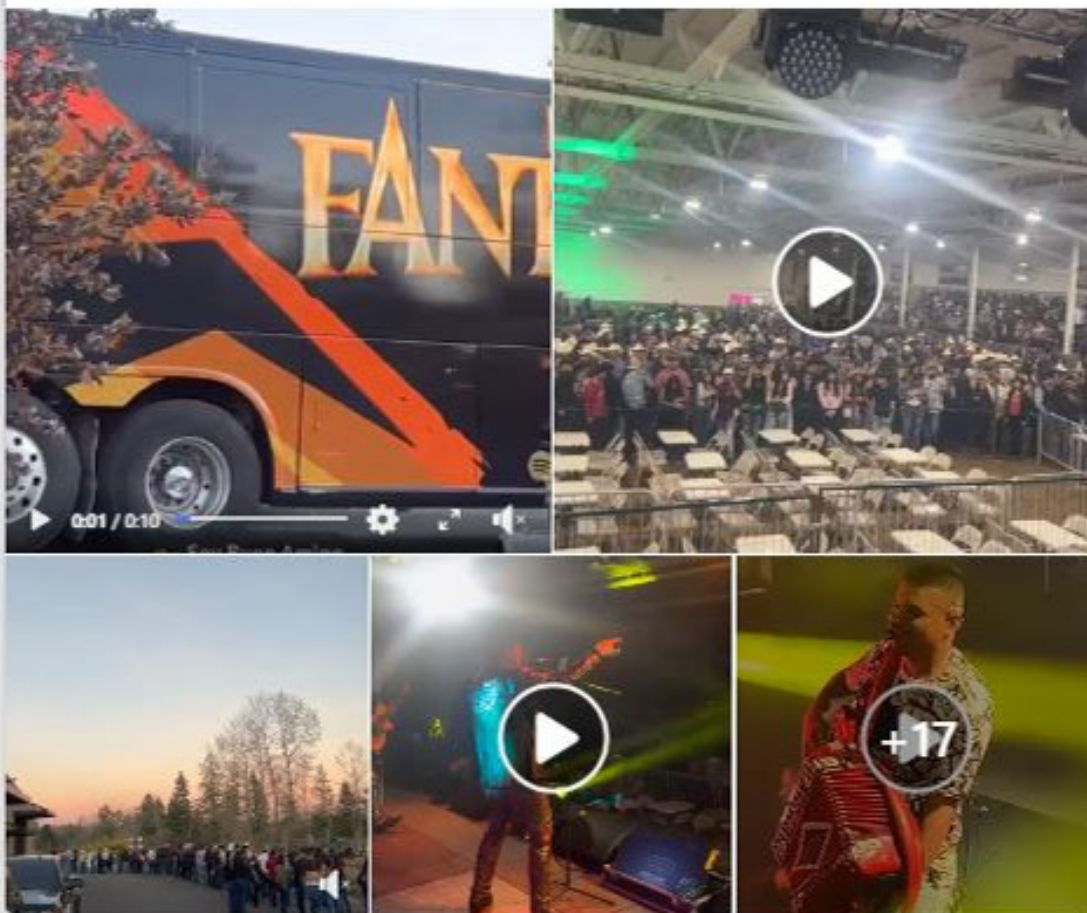
🔗 · See original · Rate this translation



Angel's Post



See original - Rate this translation



41

4 comments 3 shares

Like

Comment

Share

Most relevant



Victoria Sandoval Torres

One question and the people who bought ticket and no longer let us in what will happen

1d Like Reply See Original (Spanish)

3



Author

Angel E Guzman

Victoria Sandoval Torres Hey In esonestamos working let you save comes out good day not only was you were 100s and it's difficult let you save next step good day

1d Like Reply See Original (Spanish)

3



Victoria Sandoval Torres

Angel E Guzman thanks good day

23h Like Reply See Original (Spanish)





Oyuki E Valdez


Too bad, didn't those who joined the force pay?


22h Like Reply See Original (Spanish)


Translate All Comments

 Exhibit. BQ Video 1 tiktok Los Farmerz video

 Exhibit. BQ Video 2 24-03-18-24 tik tok video of hallway entry 2024-03-21_09-33-37

 Exhibit. BQ Video 3 24-03-18-24 Mireya Banderas post firework video El Fantasma 2024-03-20_16-21-21 - Copy

 Exhibit. BQ Video 4 24-03-18-24 gilbertoaltamirano tiktok video

 Exhibit. BQ Video 5 24-03-18-24 Jasmine 17 tiktok video

Benthin, Kim

From: Kenville, Kathleen
Sent: Tuesday, March 19, 2024 5:04 PM
To: DTD-CodeEnforcement
Subject: Report
Attachments: Report Packet - 24-005228 Offense_Incident_ Information Only.pdf



Kathleen Kenville, Operational Support
Criminal Records Specialist

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
9101 SE Sunnybrook Blvd., Clackamas, OR 97045
Mail: 2223 Kaen Road, Oregon City, OR 97045
Main: 503-785-5000
Desk:
kkenville@clackamas.us



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
2223 KAEN RD | OREGON CITY, OR 97045 | P: 503.785.5000

Case # 24-005228 - Offense/Incident Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Mar 17, 2024 01:33	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Mar 16, 2024 23:59 - Mar 17, 2024 01:25	PRIMARY REPORTER Ryan Rogers #59772
ASSISTING PERSONNEL / TYPE(S) Danny Hill #42502 (Supervisor), Janson Bento #60287 (Involved Officer), Riley Pederson #55064 (Involved Officer), Troy Sawtelle #46621 (Involved Officer)		

NARRATIVE

On the evening of March 16th and early morning of March 17th, 2024, several other deputies and I responded to multiple calls at the Mt Hood Equestrian Center, located at 29450 SE Lariat Ln., in the unincorporated Boring area of Clackamas County., stemming from a large party at the equestrian center. These calls included multiple disturbances and a stabbing.

There were several thousand people in attendance of this event. Lariat Ln. was congested with foot and vehicle traffic which made it extremely difficult to get emergency vehicles to the venue. There were hundreds of vehicles parked on property belonging to the Good Shepherd Church, as well as in the green space between SE Haley Rd. and Hwy. 26. The parking lot of the event center was congested and vehicles were parked in the lanes of travel which would vastly restrict the ability of emergency vehicles to maneuver to the building.

During the course of our investigations we observed multiple highly intoxicated people. We walked through the event and the main horse arena was filled from wall to wall with people. There were bracelets, which were used to identify patrons over 21 years of age, scattered on the floor where anyone could pick them up. Event staff told us alcohol was limited to the bar area, but empty alcoholic beverage containers were strewn all throughout the venue and surrounding areas. I could see the bartenders handing beers to patrons over the side fence, away from the serving counter.

The Clackamas County Fire Marshal responded and walked through the venue, observing many different hazards. These hazards included blocked exits and the event obviously exceeding the venue's capacity.

We took photos of the venue and various signage throughout. We also recorded with our body worn camera and in car camera systems. All photos and video were later uploaded to the Axon Server.

Action Recommended:

Forward to Clackamas Fire Marshal, Clackamas Code Enforcement, and OLCC.

INCIDENT

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE Ryan Rogers #59772 Mar 17, 2024 08:16 (e-signature)	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE Shane Jensen #50863 Mar 17, 2024 15:46 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME Ryan Rogers #59772	PRINT NAME Shane Jensen #50863

INCIDENT TYPE

Information Only

OFFENSE LOCATION

LOCATION NAME / STREET ADDRESS/LOCATION NAME / APT, UNIT, STE / DESCRIPTION

29450 SE LARIAT LN

CITY	STATE	ZIP	COUNTRY CODE
BORING	OR	97009	US

LOCATION CATEGORY	INCORP/UNINCORP / DISTRICT/CITY / CITY BEAT / NEIGHBORHOOD / SUBDIVISION 5
Arena/ Stadium/ Fairgrounds/ Coliseum	OUTLYING / BORING/DAMASCUS

SUBJECT-1

SUBJECT-1 NAME

SB-1 Mt Hood Equestrian

ORGANIZATION TYPE	ORGANIZATION INDUSTRY
Business	Events Services

MAILING ADDRESS

29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING, OR 97009

VEHICLE / PROPERTY & ITEMS SUMMARY

DESCRIPTION / MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	STATUS / DATE / REASON FOR CUSTODY	VIN # / SERIAL #	QTY.	TOTAL (\$) VALUE
BWC and ICC Videos / None	Seized/Evidence / Mar 16, 2024 / Evidence			UNKNOWN
Photos / None	Seized/Evidence / Mar 16, 2024 / Evidence			UNKNOWN

PROPERTY & ITEMS ADDENDUM

24-005228-1 OTHER ITEM - BWC AND ICC VIDEOS

ITEM CATEGORY

Axon Video

DESCRIPTION

BWC and ICC Videos

COLOR

None

STATUS	STATUS DATE	TOTAL (\$) VALUE	IN POLICE CUSTODY
Seized/Evidence	Mar 16, 2024	UNKNOWN	Yes

REASON FOR POLICE CUSTODY

Evidence

RECOVERING OFFICER / ID # / PERSON

Ryan Rogers #59772

STORAGE LOCATION / PERSON / DESTINATION / INTAKE PERSON

Axon Digital Server > Axon Digital Server

24-005228-2 OTHER ITEM - PHOTOS

ITEM CATEGORY

Axon Photo

DESCRIPTION

Photos

COLOR

None

STATUS	STATUS DATE	TOTAL (\$) VALUE	IN POLICE CUSTODY
Seized/Evidence	Mar 16, 2024	UNKNOWN	Yes

REASON FOR POLICE CUSTODY

Evidence

RECOVERING OFFICER / ID # / PERSON

Ryan Rogers #59772

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
Ryan Rogers #59772 Mar 17, 2024 08:16 (e-signature)	Shane Jensen #50863 Mar 17, 2024 15:46 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
Ryan Rogers #59772	Shane Jensen #50863

STORAGE LOCATION / PERSON / DESTINATION / INTAKE PERSON

Axon Digital Server > Axon Digital Server

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

Ryan Rogers #59772 Mar 17, 2024 08:16 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

Ryan Rogers #59772

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

Shane Jensen #50863 Mar 17, 2024 15:46 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

Shane Jensen #50863

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

2223 KAEN RD | OREGON CITY, OR 97045 | P: 503.785.5000

Mark43 RMS Form v2.0 generated by K. Kenville #501119 on Mar 19, 2024 16:44.

Benthin, Kim

From: Amend, Michelle
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2024 3:18 PM
To: Benthin, Kim
Subject: FW: Inspection Report for your occupancy
Attachments: InspectionReport.pdf

Is this what you were looking for?

From: Olson, Shawn <shawn.olson@ClackamasFire.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 21, 2024 2:29 PM
To: Amend, Michelle <MAMend@clackamas.us>
Subject: Fw: Inspection Report for your occupancy

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

Good Afternoon Michelle,

Here is a copy of the inspection report for Mt. Hood Center addressing the severe overcrowding circumstance from 3-16-24. The inspection report was sent to Aaron Shelley and Dean NajDawi.

Thank you,

Shawn Olson
Fire Marshal
503-742-2663



"Here for you"

CLACKAMAS FIRE DISTRICT #1
WWW.CLACKAMASFIRE.COM
503-742-2600

From: notification@esosolutions.com <notification@esosolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 21, 2024 2:23 PM
To: aaron@mthoodcenter.com <aaron@mthoodcenter.com>; mdn2inc@yahoo.com <mdn2inc@yahoo.com>; Olson, Shawn <shawn.olson@ClackamasFire.com>
Subject: Inspection Report for your occupancy

Attached is the inspection report recently completed on your occupancy. Information about contacting your inspector is within the inspection report.
Please do not reply to this email.

CLACKAMAS FIRE DISTRICT #1

INSPECTION REPORT

MT. HOOD CENTER, 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BLDG MT HOOD CENTER, BORING OR 97009



DETAILS

Inspection Date: 03/17/2024 | Inspection Type: REFERRAL/COMPLAINT - State | Inspection Number: 28709 | Shift: N/A | Station: Station 14 - Boring | Unit: N/A | Lead Inspector: SHAWN OLSON | Other Inspectors: RYAN KRAGERO

VIOLATIONS AND COMPLIANCES

Showing only violations and images for this inspection. Please reach out to the lead inspector for more details.

Resolved Violations: 0 | Passed Codes: 0 | Violations: 8 | N/A Codes: 1

STATUS

CODE

DESCRIPTION

FAIL

OFC 1003.6 - MEANS OF EGRESS CONTINUITY

The path of egress travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by a building element other than a means of egress component as specified in this chapter. Obstructions shall not be placed in the minimum width or required capacity of a means of egress component except projections permitted by this chapter. The minimum width or required capacity of a means of egress system shall not be diminished along the path of egress travel.

Location: Not Provided

Original Comment: During onsite walk-thru with CCSO, I observed a vendor booth obstructing the means of egress. See photo attached.



FAIL

OFC 1032.1 - MAINTENANCE OF THE MEANS OF EGRESS

The means of egress for buildings or portions thereof shall be maintained in accordance with this section. Overcrowding conditions shall be abated in accordance with Section 109.6.

Location: Not Provided

Original Comment: Overcrowding conditions obstructed the means of egress as well as, food vendor booth inside structure.

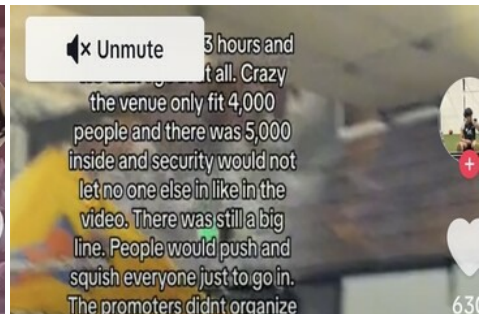
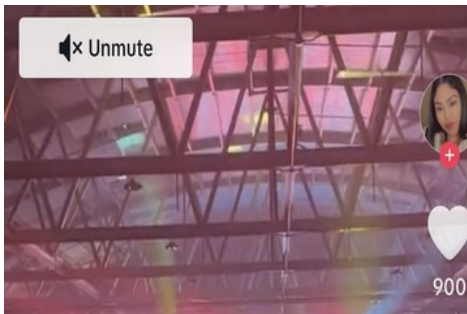
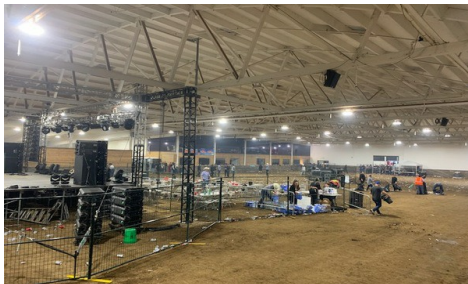
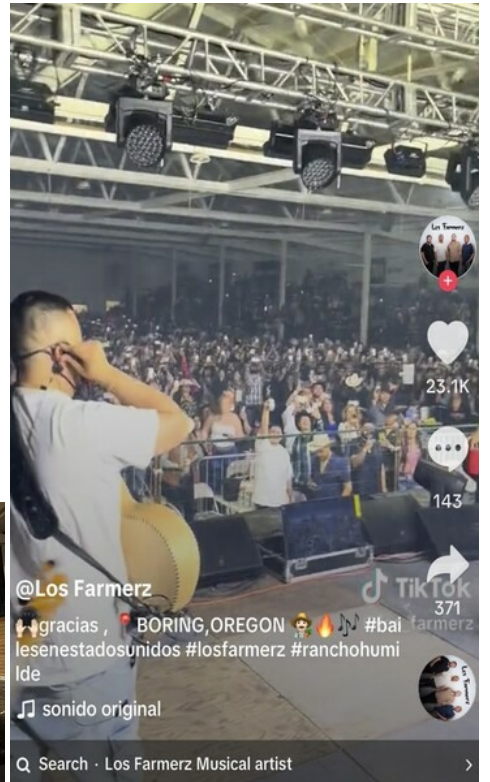
FAIL

OFC 109.6 - OVERCROWDING

Overcrowding or admittance of any person beyond the approved capacity of a building or a portion thereof shall not be allowed. The fire code official, on finding any overcrowding conditions or obstructions in aisles, passageways or other means of egress, or on finding any condition that constitutes a life safety hazard, shall be authorized to cause the event to be stopped until such condition or obstruction is corrected.

Location: Not Provided

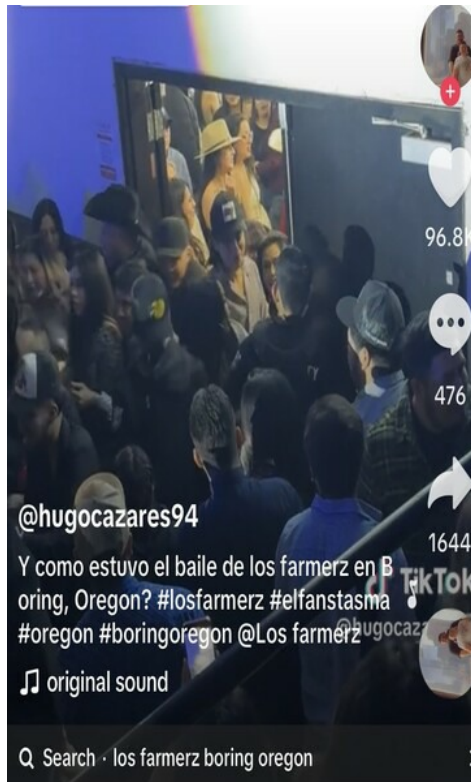
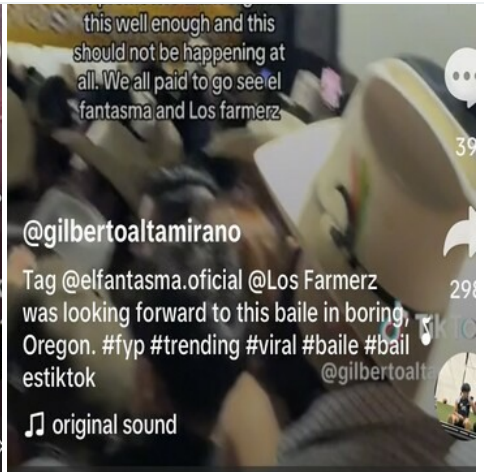
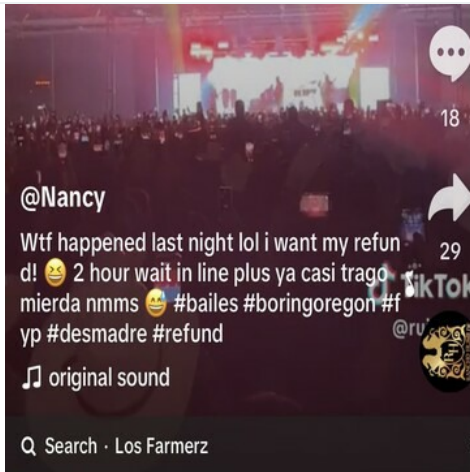
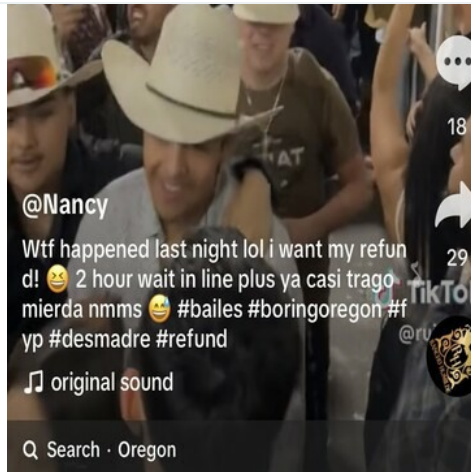
Original Comment: CCSO referral due overcrowding at Latino concert. Significant life safety hazard. See CCSO cameras for internal documentation during the event. Beer cans littered arena floor. Occupant load was set at 300. Due to the lack of a manual fire alarm system. Images attach show overcrowding. Image # 1228-Stage View Looking North. Image #4665-Outside arena, egress corridor. Image #4666-Stage View looking South. Image # 4667-Egress Corridor. Image #4663-Crowd pushing security guards out of way to make entry.



STATUS

CODE

DESCRIPTION



STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
--------	------	-------------

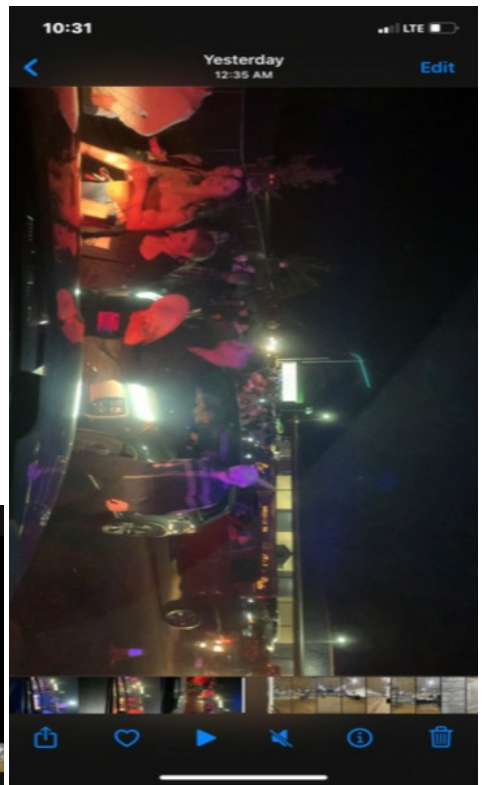
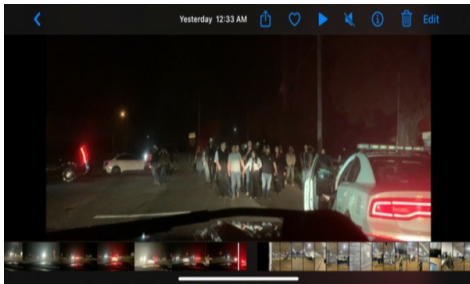
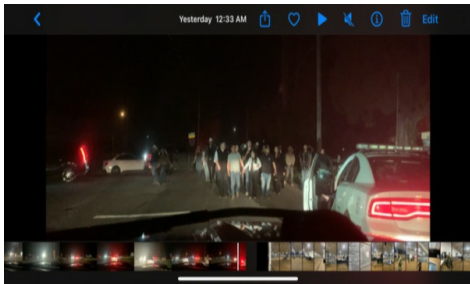
FAIL

OFC 114.1.1 - UNSAFE CONDITIONS

Structures or existing equipment that are or hereafter become unsafe, insanitary or deficient because of inadequate means of egress, inadequate light and ventilation, or that constitute a fire hazard, are otherwise dangerous to human life or the public welfare or involve illegal or improper occupancy or inadequate maintenance, shall be deemed an unsafe condition. Unsafe structures shall be taken down and removed or made safe, as the fire code official deems necessary and as provided for in this section. A vacant structure that is not secured against unauthorized entry shall be deemed unsafe. Actions to correct hazards and other deficiencies shall be according to ORS 479.170 and ORS 479.195.

Location: Not Provided

Original Comment: CCSO referral regarding gross negligence for an overcrowding situation. Estimated attendees of 5,000+ by CCSO. Unsafe building identified at the time of the event. See photo and CCSO police report. Attached photos show patrons leaving the Mt. Hood Equestrian Center at 12:35 am. Image 1221 shows very large amount of vehicles and patrons outside Mt. Hood Equestrian Center. No fire access to center.



STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
FAIL	OFC 403.11 - SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY	<p>Special requirements for public safety shall be in accordance with Sections 403.11.1 through 403.11.3.3.</p> <p>Location: Not Provided</p> <p>Original Comment: Clackamas Fire District #1-Fire Marshal's Office was not notified of this event. There was no established Fire Watch, no public safety plan, no identified or and trained crowd managers. Section 403.11 and it's entirety was not followed.</p>
FAIL	OFC 503.4 - OBSTRUCTION OF FIRE APPARATUS ACCESS ROADS	<p>Fire apparatus access roads shall not be obstructed in any manner, including the parking of vehicles. The minimum widths and clearances established in Sections 503.2.1 and 503.2.2 shall be maintained at all times.</p> <p>Location: Not Provided</p> <p>Original Comment: Fire access roads obstructed. Fire crew had limited access to gain entry for emergency response of a medical. See Incident #F3224-0011024. Patrons standing in the road and cars parked. A 2nd incident occurred on 3/17 around 12:30am with the reports of a stabbing (F3224-0011042). Inadequate means of fire apparatus access.</p>
FAIL	OFC 907.2.1 - GROUP A	<p>A manual fire alarm system that activates the occupant notification system in accordance with Section 907.5 shall be installed in Group A occupancies where the occupant load due to the assembly occupancy is 300 or more, or where the Group A occupant load is more than 100 persons above or below the lowest level of exit discharge. Group A occupancies not separated from one another in accordance with Section 707.3.10 of the International Building Code shall be considered as a single occupancy for the purposes of applying this section. Portions of Group E occupancies occupied for assembly purposes shall be provided with a fire alarm system as required for the Group E occupancy. Exception: Manual fire alarm boxes are not required where the building is equipped throughout with an automatic sprinkler system installed in accordance with Section 903.3.1.1 and the occupant notification appliances will activate throughout the notification zones upon sprinkler water flow.</p> <p>Location: Not Provided</p> <p>Original Comment: As mentioned, again on 11/23/23, the occupancy has no manual fire alarm system. Maximum occupant load was set at 300. This was also discussed with Mt. Hood Center's attorney on 1-27-2022. Occupant load set at 300 for ENTIRE FACILITY.</p>

STATUS	CODE	DESCRIPTION
FAIL	OFC 907.2.1.1 - SYSTEM INITIATION IN GROUP A OCCUPANCIES WITH AN OCCUPANT LOAD OF 1000 OR MORE	<p>Activation of the fire alarm in Group A occupancies with an occupant load of 1,000 or more shall initiate a signal using an emergency voice/alarm communications system in accordance with Section 907.5.2.2. Exception: Where approved, the prerecorded announcement is allowed to be manually deactivated for a period of time, not to exceed 3 minutes, for the sole purpose of allowing a live voice announcement from an approved, constantly attended location.</p> <p>Location: Not Provided</p> <p>Original Comment: The Latino concert event exceeded 1,000 attendees. Mt. Hood Center was not approved for this amount of occupants. Occupant load over 1,000 requires an Emergency Voice/Alarm Communications System.</p>

GENERAL NOTES

SHAWN OLSON - 03/21/2024 @ 12:27

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office notified Clackamas Fire District #1-Fire Marshal's Office of a gross negligence of accountability to maintain safe levels of attendees for the Latino concert event held on March 16th at Mt. Hood Center. The concert event or band was Los Farmerz. The concert was a significant fire and life safety hazard. Upon my arrival, at approximately 12:30 Sunday morning, I noticed heavy traffic leaving Haley Rd. The Good Shepard Church parking lot was full as well as the grass field to the north. As we approached Lariat Ln, we were confronted with a mob of patrons. We could not gain access down Lariat Ln. Slowly, with our emergency lighting on, we moved towards Mt. Hood Center. Patrons were hitting our CFD vehicle and yelling. Once we got onto the property, I noticed vehicle parking throughout property. We met with CCSO. CCSO accompanied Clackamas Fire into the Mt. Hood Center. I observed beer cans littered throughout the arena, a food vendor booth blocking the means of egress, a very large stage inside the arena located on the south end. Alcohol was served in the north west corner. Clackamas Fire District set the occupant load set at 300 in January 2022 due to lack of manual fire alarm system, see attachments and again, it was reminded that the occupant load would not exceed 300 on 11/23 due to the lack of a manual fire alarm system (OFC 907.2.1). This event posed a severe threat to life due to the overcrowding, lack of egress, lack of event control, lack of life safety systems, and blocked egress. The onsite security did not have control of the event (see images). This notice and violation has been referred to Clackamas County Code Enforcement.

NEXT INSPECTION DATE

No Inspection Scheduled

CONTACT SIGNATURE

Aaron Shelley-MANAGER
Signed on: 03/21/2024 @ 14:22

Email 3/21/24 2:22 pm

INSPECTOR SIGNATURE

SHAWN OLSON
Signed on: 03/21/2024 @ 14:23





Shawn Olson

QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR INSPECTION?

SHAWN OLSON
Shawn.Olson@clackamasfire.com
(503) 742-2663

Mt Hood Center

📍 BORING, OR

 RV Sites	 Tent Sites	 Pets allowed	 10 Max	 100 ft max
--	---	---	---	---

Property Description

Mt Hood Center is an Equestrian and Event facility offering Dry Camping and RV hook-ups plus an array of modern amenities perfect for short or long term stays. Our facility is located just off Highway 26, on a private and scenic 18 acre property in Boring, Oregon, which is conveniently located between Downtown Portland and Mt. Hood.

Available Amenities

- Gym
- Pristine Indoor Restrooms
- Spa Quality Showers
- Washer & Dryer Unit
- WiFi - Inside the main facility

RESERVATION TYPE

STANDARD Pay for entire stay	ONGOING Pay monthly
--	-------------------------------

ARRIVING

📅 Tue Apr 9, 2024

DEPARTING

📅 Wed Apr 10, 2024

ADULTS CHILDREN PETS

-	2	+	-	0	+	-	0	+
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

UNIT TYPE

RV Site

RV LENGTH (FT) * RV SLIDES *

-		+		+
---	--	---	--	---

[View availability calendar](#)

SEARCH AVAILABILITY

Odin's Halls BJJ Oregon

57 likes • 192 followers

Message Like Search

Posts About Mentions Reviews Reels Photos More

Intro
The Kings of the Northwest!

Page • Martial Arts School • Sports team • Sports & Fitness Instruction

29448 se Lariat Ln , Boring, OR, United States, Oregon

(503) 660-2944

odinshallsbjjoregon@gmail.com

odinshallsor

bjj-oregon.com

Price Range - \$

Not yet rated (0 Reviews)

Posts

Odin's Halls BJJ Oregon • Follow
Reels • Apr 18

Photos See all photos



odinshallsbjjor Follow Message

25 posts 98 followers 51 following

Odin's Halls Bjj Oregon
Adults and Kids Brazilian Jiu Jitsu and Fitness Gym located right off Hwy 26 in Boring, OR!
503-660-2944
29448 SE Lariat Ln Boring, OR 97009
www.bjj-oregon.com + 1

POSTS REELS TAGGED



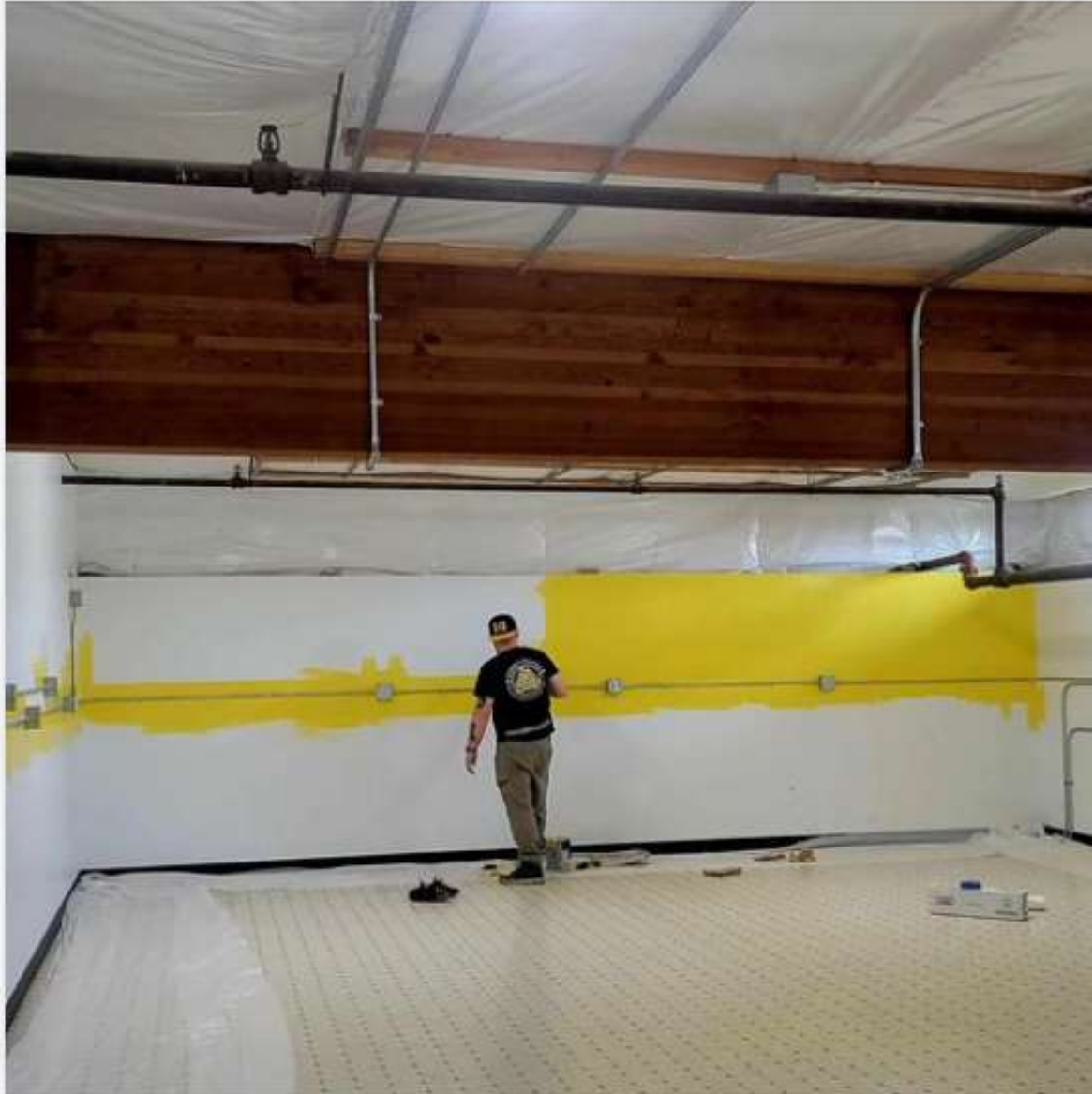


Odin's Halls BJJ Oregon is at Odin's Halls BJJ Oregon.

March 19 at 4:15 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐



#progress 🐱



👍❤️ 10

Photo to the left posted to Facebook March 16, 2024

Photo on next page of same space was taken during March 13, 2018 inspection



Business Registry Business Name Search

[New Search](#)

Business Entity Data

04-16-2024
14:36

Registry Nbr	Entity Type	Entity Status	Jurisdiction	Registry Date	Next Renewal Date	Renewal Due?
2022972-97	DLLC	ACT	OREGON	10-03-2022	10-03-2024	
Entity Name ODIN'S HALLS BRAZILIAN JIU JITSU OREGON LLC						
Foreign Name						

[New Search](#)

Associated Names

Type						
PPB	PRINCIPAL PLACE OF BUSINESS					
Addr 1	29448 SE LARIAT LN					
Addr 2						
CSZ	BORING	OR	97009	Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	

Please click [here](#) for general information about registered agents and service of process.

Type				Start Date	Resign Date
AGT	REGISTERED AGENT			10-03-2022	
Name	ANTHONY SPECKMAN				
Addr 1	38759 BARLOW PARKWAY				
Addr 2					
CSZ	SANDY	OR	97055	Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Type						
MAL	MAILING ADDRESS					
Addr 1	38759 BARLOW PARKWAY					
Addr 2						
CSZ	SANDY	OR	97055	Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	

Type					Resign Date
MEM	MEMBER				
Name	ANTHONY	MICHAEL	LLOYD	SPECKMAN	
Addr 1	38759 BARLOW PARKWAY				
Addr 2					
CSZ	SANDY	OR	97055	Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Type					Resign Date
MEM	MEMBER				
Name	KATHRYN	GRACE	RANDALL		
Addr 1	38759 BARLOW PARKWAY				
Addr 2					
CSZ	SANDY	OR	97055	Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Type					Resign Date
MEM	MEMBER				
Name	STEVEN	GERARD	FICCA		

Addr 1	4901 BUCKSKIN MARE AVE					
Addr 2						
CSZ	LAS VEGAS	NV	89131		Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Type	MGR	MANAGER			Resign Date	
Name	ANTHONY	MICHAEL	LLOYD	SPECKMAN		
Addr 1	38759 BARLOW PARKWAY					
Addr 2						
CSZ	SANDY	OR	97055		Country	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

[New Search](#)






Name History

Business Entity Name	Name Type	Name Status	Start Date	End Date
ODIN'S HALLS BRAZILIAN JIU JITSU OREGON LLC	EN	CUR	10-03-2022	

Please [read](#) before ordering [Copies](#).

[New Search](#)

Summary History

Image Available	Action	Transaction Date	Effective Date	Status	Name/Agent Change	Dissolved By
	AMNDMT TO ANNUAL RPT/INFO STATEMENT	03-29-2024		FI		
	AMNDMT TO ANNUAL RPT/INFO STATEMENT	10-14-2023		FI		
	AMENDED ANNUAL REPORT	08-23-2023		FI		
	AMNDMT TO ANNUAL RPT/INFO STATEMENT	12-01-2022		FI		
	ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION	10-03-2022		FI	Agent	

© 2024 Oregon Secretary of State. All Rights Reserved.



BALLROOM

The Ballroom is an inviting venue space that offers a versatile canvas. With an industrial aesthetic, and refined design your company will enjoy memorable gatherings in this space. Its design allows for creativity to flow while staging any event from a corporate regional, team get together, to a holiday party. It is the perfect backdrop to bring your vision to life. With multiple layouts, The Ballroom can host any event your company dreams up as a host!

Amenities

- 8,000 Sq Ft
- 425 banquet seating capacity
- 72" round tables (8-10 person capacity each)
- Wood cross back chairs
- Prep area with fridge/freezer/sink
- Adjacent dressing room
- Glass bay door with access to Look Out Deck
- Private parking area next to space
- ADA accessible
- Wifi

Pricing

- \$1,350 Includes 4 hours of use
- Additional hours at \$300/hr
- Max Capacity: 425 (banquet seating)

FAQ's

Q. Does the Ballroom have a sound system?

A. Our Ballroom does not currently offer a sound system, but we are happy to assist your DJ with any assistance they need to ensure an adequate setup.

Q. Can I rent the space on its own for a wedding ceremony or reception?

A. During peak season (July-Oct) the Ballroom is a key component in our wedding package and cannot be booked hourly, however during week days, some Sundays and off season dates we do make an exception. Please contact us for availability and details.

Q. Is there air conditioning/heat?

A. The Ballroom has three heating/cooling units independent from the rest of the facility to ensure you can customize your experience. Additionally, fire tables can be rented for outside heating.

Q. What is the parking situation?

A. All parking is on site. We will ensure that your guests use the parking area closest to your event. Please ask our staff which parking lot you should direct your guests to.

Q. Do you have signage or other aids to direct guests to my event?

A. Yes, we do! We have some great custom signs we'll put out for you that day.

Q. Can we arrive early or stay late to setup/clean?

A. We do our best to accommodate a small group of decorators to arrive on site prior to your start time, when bookings allow. Cleanup is allowed for one hour beyond your end time. Guests and alcohol may only be on site during your designated rental time.

Q. Can we use candles/confetti/sparklers/fireworks?

A. Flameless candles in decor and sparklers in the parking lot are okay. Confetti, loose petals and fireworks do not work well in our spaces.

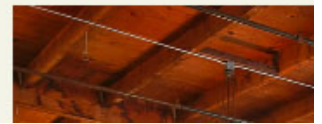
Q. Do you allow outside catering and alcohol?

A. We have an open vendor policy. All alcohol must be served by a licensed server not associated with the event and covered by "host liquor" on your day of liability insurance.



The Cafe is an atmospheric event venue that is highlighted with industrial finishes, rustic touches and a unique story for design elements throughout. Hosting your company retreat, holiday party, corporate sales event or company leadership convention will become a unique and special stamp in the history of your company in our Cafe!

[BOOK NOW](#)



Amenities

- 1,715 Sq Ft
- 150 person capacity
- Antique wood bar with checkered backdrop
- 11' live edge dining tables with stools (for 100)
- Modern black dining tables with black chairs (for 48)
- Heating/cooling
- Private restroom
- Prep area with fridge/freezer/sink
- Adjacent conference room
- Glass bay door with access to Patio
- ADA accessible
- Wifi

Pricing

- \$875 Includes 4 hours of use
- Max Capacity 50 people
- Available time slots: 11am-3pm or 4pm-8pm
- Additional hours at \$200/hr
- Please inquire about Friday and Saturday booking rates

FAQ's

Q. Does the Cafe have a sound system?

A. Our Cafe does not currently have a sound system, but we are happy to assist your DJ with any assistance they need to ensure an adequate setup.

Q. Is there air conditioning/heat?

A. The Cafe and adjacent rooms have their own heating and cooling systems. Additionally, fire tables can be rented for outside heating.

Q. What is the parking situation?

A. All parking is on site. We will ensure that your guests use the parking area closest to your event. Please ask our staff which parking lot you should direct your guests to.

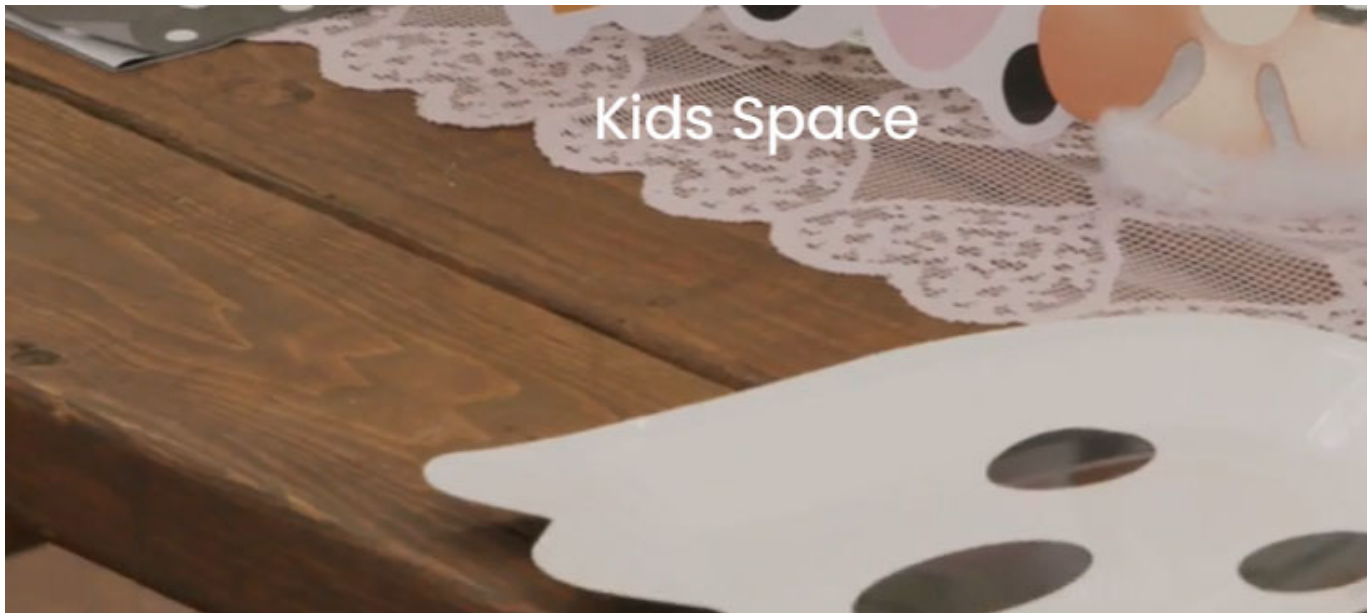
Q. Can we arrive early or stay late to setup/clean?

A. We do our best to accommodate a small group of decorators to arrive on site prior to your start time, when bookings allow. Cleanup is allowed for one hour beyond your end time. Guests and alcohol may only be on site during your designated rental time.

Q. Do you allow outside catering and alcohol?

A. We have an open vendor policy and invite you to bring in your own food. All hard alcohol must be served by a licensed server not associated with the event.





Step into the adventure, that is, the Kids Space! Your eyes will immediately be drawn to the hand painted mountains that set the tone for this whimsical space. Our favorite details are the life-like grass flooring, light fixtures that emulate clouds, wood picnic tables and the intentional outdoor feel that is perfectly curated for fun and themes of your dreams. Our 15'x15' white bounce house is a star of the show in this space, that packs a lot of fun! The Kid Annex is an unforgettable party space that will host the most joyful & creative parties for the ones you love most.



Amenities

- 50 person capacity
- 15' x 15' oversized white bounce castle
- Cubbies for coats and shoes
- Private courtyard in back
- 4 picnic tables (seat 6 per table)
- 2 - 6' folding tables with chairs
- Private restroom in party space
- Ample onsite parking
- ADA accessible
- Wifi

FAQ's

Coming Soon.

Layout Options

Pricing

- \$375 for 3 hours
 - Max Capacity: 50
 - Time slots available: (9a-12p), (1p-4p) or (5p-8p)
-



The Greenhouse is one of our most popular event venue spaces for more intimate get-togethers. The antique design compliments the unique botanicals to create a tranquil and inspiring gathering. Hosting up to 88 people The Greenhouse will ensure the most charming company party, team retreat, or team building event. Indulge your team in the beauty of The Greenhouse, and they'll be talking about the experience for years to come!

Pricing

- \$675 Includes 4 hours of use
 - Max Capacity 50 people
 - Available time slots: 10am-2pm or 3pm-7pm
 - Additional hours at \$150/hr
 - Please inquire about Friday and Saturday booking rates
-

Amenities

- 1,420 Sq Ft
 - 50 person capacity
 - 3- Oversized family style tables with stool
 - Wood folding bistro chairs
 - 4-bistro tables
 - Heating/cooling
 - Private courtyard with outdoor bar
 - Oversized trough sink
 - Modern chandeliers
 - Antique bar
 - Retro fridge/freezer
 - Mechanical shade sails
 - Adjacent restrooms
 - ADA accessible
 - Wifi
-

FAQ's

Q. Does the Greenhouse have a sound system?

A. Our Greenhouse does not currently offer a sound system, but we are happy to assist your DJ with anything they need to ensure an adequate setup. Alternatively, bluetooth speakers work great in the space.

Q. Is there power in the outside bar?

A. Yes, we do offer outlets in the bar. Please ask a staff member to show you their locations.

Q. Is there air conditioning/heat?

A. The Greenhouse has its own heating and cooling systems. Additionally, fire tables can be rented for outside heating.

Q. What is the parking situation?

A. All parking is on site. We reserve the few spots next to the Greenhouse for vendors and priority guests. All other guests will park in the front lot.

Q. Do you have signage or other aids to direct guests to my event?

A. Yes, we do! We have some great custom signs we'll put out for you that day.

Q. Can we use candles/confetti/sparklers/fireworks?

A. Flameless candles in decor and sparklers in the parking lot are okay. Confetti, loose petals and fireworks do not work well in our space.

Q. Do you provide tents or heaters?

A. We have a couple 10'x20' tents (\$150 ea) and fire tables (\$75ea) available for rent.

Q. Do you allow outside catering and alcohol?

A. We have an open vendor policy and invite you to bring in your own food. All hard alcohol must be served by a licensed server not associated with the event.

Q. Where can food trucks set up?

A. Our hookup is located directly across the blacktop on the corner of the main building. We suggest they park in the first gravel spot across from the Greenhouse. Hot water is available behind the bar in the Cafe. Please ask our onsite representative for assistance.



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 26, 2021 · Boring, OR · 🌐

...

Here's a peek at our greenhouse that is currently under construction 🌱 When finished it will be used in tandem with our farm-to-table program at @mhcademy and as an event venue for @mhceventspace 🌿



👍❤️ 51

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



The Meadow is engulfed in thoughtfully designed landscape, mature trees, a natural pond and a newly designed fire pit seating area. You will love the private and peaceful atmosphere of this outdoor oasis. The Meadow has hosted a variety of events ranging from company carnivals, movies in the park, vendor events, family BBQ's, concerts, music festivals and company parties. Our team can help you execute any event your company desires in this lush outdoor event space!

[BOOK NOW](#)



This photo is from a post. View post

Mt Hood Center
January 28, 2022 · 🌐

Like Comment Share

Write a comment...

🗨️ 😄 📷 📺 🗣️ ➔

Mt Hood Center's Post



Mt Hood Center · [Follow](#)

December 4, 2019 · 🌐



Better late than never!! Late Cyber Monday Deal! 1/2 off Haul ins to the Cascadia Trail Course!!! Sign up online @ mthoodcenter.com

LATE CYBER
MONDAY DEALS

**1/2 OFF
CASCADIA
TRAIL
COURSE
HAUL IN
PASSES**

You can buy up to 10 ~
1/2 off passes online @
mthoodcenter.com



You can use these passes anytime during open haul in. Haul ins on the course are a 2 hour session and you will be able to warm up in the small warm up arena only.

EXHIBIT O PAGE 16 OF 20

Slide show of the Course!



Mt Hood Center Trail Course Video

The Trail...

Mark Bolender, the founder of IMTCA, designed our unique trail course here at Mt Hood Center. The true centerpiece of our competition grade course is the stunning 24 feet long 13 feet high trestle bridge. Our viewing areas overlook our rolling hills, bridges, a multi leveled pyramid, balance beams, a teeter totter, maze and more. In addition to public activities and challenges this course will also be utilized as a training tool for clinics, lessons and open haul ins.

Book Now

[Click here for Haul-in Options](#)

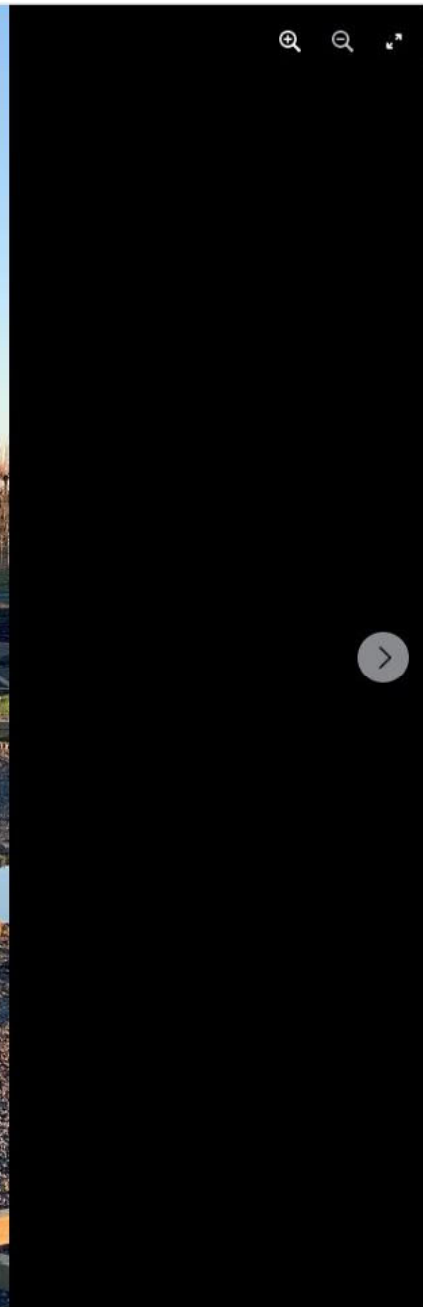
Hi Friends! Thank you for your continued support during this difficult time. We would like to announce adjusted hours after Governor Brown's executive order March 23, 2020. We have modified our Wy'East Arena & Cascadia Trail Course hours (Must complete a safety walk through before entering trail course)

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm

Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm

Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm... See more





This photo is from a post. [View post](#)

 **Mt Hood Center**
February 18, 2020 · Boring, OR · 🌐

— at Mt Hood Center.

  6

 Like  Comment  Share

 Write a comment...

Slide show of the Course!



The Trail...

Mark Bolender, the founder of IMTCA, designed our unique trail course here at Mt Hood Center. The true centerpiece of our competition grade course is the stunning 24 feet long 13 feet high trestle bridge. Our viewing areas overlook our rolling hills, bridges, a multi leveled pyramid, balance beams, a teeter totter, maze and more. In addition to public activities and challenges this course will also be utilized as a training tool for clinics, lessons and open haul ins.

Book Now

[Click here for Haul-in Options](#)

MT Hood Center Trail Course Video



[Home](#) [Information](#) [Events](#) [Contact](#)

Haul-in Rules

Please fill out one of our forms below for each rider each time you would like to haul into Mt Hood Center. This gives us a chance to work up the arena and also contact you with any conflicts. Please see the Facility/Office hours at the bottom of this page.

Each haul-in is per rider up to two horses, if you have more you would like to bring in please contact the office at the following

link [Contact Us](#)

We do not allow outside trainers, if you wish to become an approved trainer you have to contact Kellie Puckett the Facility Director.

Absolutely NO hay in the parking lots!

You are responsible for cleaning after your horse/s in the parking lots, isle ways, arenas, or anywhere your horse makes a mess. Muck buckets and pitchforks are provided by all arenas.

Which facility would you like to Visit?



Citation No. 35019-1 Zoning

Case No. V0035019

ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION

Date Issued: April 23, 2024

Name and Address of Person(s) Cited:

Name: Kaluga LLC
Mailing Address: 5 Kingswood Cir.
City, State, Zip: Hillsborough, CA 94010

Date Violation(s) Confirmed: On the 23rd day of April 2024, the person(s) cited committed or allowed to be committed, the violations(s) of law described below, at the following address:

Address of Violations: 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring OR 97009
29444 SE Lariat Ln., Boring OR 97009
Legal Description: T1S, R4E Section 31A, Tax Lots 01300, 01301, 01303, 01400, 01401

Law(s) Violated

- Chapter 7.03 of Clackamas County Code, Road Use, Section
- Chapter 9.01 of CCC Uniform Code for the Abatement of Dangerous Buildings, Section
- Chapter 9.02 of CCC Application and Enforcement of the Clackamas County Building Code, Section 9.02.040,
- Chapter 9.03 of CCC Excavation and Grading, Section
- Chapter 10.03 of CCC Solid Waste and Wastes Management, Section 10.03.060 (A,B,C)
- Title 12 and 13 of CCC Zoning and Development Ordinance, Sections 12.316.030, - 12.1203.03
- Other law: _____

Description of the violation(s):

- 1) Commercial events, activities and uses such as rodeos, dances, weddings, Outdoor Arena Trail course, Outdoor and Indoor Concerts, New Years Eve party event, Markets, Shows and Festivals continue on the subject property in violation of the approved authorization Z0829-81 and Zoning District 316.

Maximum Civil Penalty \$2500.00 Fine \$400.00

- 2) The installation and operation of a campground with full recreational vehicle hookups and dry camping is not an authorized use on the subject property.

Maximum Civil Penalty \$2500.00 Fine \$400.00

You may avoid paying the civil penalty by abating the violation(s) and paying a total fine of \$800.00. If you have questions regarding how to abate the violation(s) contact Clackamas County Code Enforcement at the number listed below. Please be advised a \$75 monthly administrative fee is being assessed.

I hereby certify under penalties provided by ORS 153.990 that I have reasonable grounds to and do believe that the above person(s) committed or allowed to be committed the violation(s) described on this form.

Citation issued by: Jeffrey Munns
Telephone No.: 503-742-5984

Date: April 23, 2024

Department Initiating Enforcement Action: Department of Transportation and Development; Code Enforcement Section

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY!

You have been cited for the violation(s) of law stated on the front of this form. You MUST exercise ONE of the following options within fifteen calendar days of the date of this citation.

If you fail to exercise one of these options within fifteen calendar days of the citation date, the County may request a hearing before the Code Enforcement Hearings Officer following which you may be ordered to pay the maximum civil penalty and abate the violation.

Options:

1. Abate the violation and pay the fine. Sign the statement of Understanding below and deliver or mail this form, together with a check or money order payable to Clackamas County in the amount of the fine to:
Clackamas County Code Enforcement Section
150 Beaver Creek Rd.
Oregon City, OR 97045
2. Request a hearing in writing. You may request a hearing to contest the violation(s) alleged. A written request for a hearing must be mailed to Clackamas County at the address listed above or sent to codeenforcement@clackamas.us.

A request for hearing must contain all of the following information:

- a. Your name and address;
- b. A copy of the citation or the Citation No. and Case No.; and,
- c. The description of the relief you are requesting.

At the hearing, an administrative fee may be assessed by the Hearings Officer in addition to civil penalty(ies) if the Hearings Officer concludes you are responsible for the violation. If a civil penalty is imposed the amount will likely exceed the fine amount on this citation.

STATEMENT OF UNDERSTANDING

I, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge that I understand the following:

1. By paying the fine I admit the existence of the violation(s) alleged on this citation and my responsibility for it.
2. Paying the fine does not relieve me of my responsibility to correct the violation and to comply with all applicable laws.
3. Additional citations may be issued to me if I fail to correct the violation or violate other applicable laws.

Signature: _____ Date: _____

Address: _____

City, State, Zip

Contact Number: _____ Email: _____

Violation File # : V0035019

Benthin, Kim

From: no-reply@clackamas.us on behalf of Clackamas County <no-reply@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, April 12, 2021 4:39 PM
To: DTD-CodeEnforcement
Subject: Code Violation Form

Submitted on Mon, 04/12/2021 - 16:38

Confidentiality

Do you want your name, contact information, and other information that would clearly identify you as the source of the complaint kept confidential?

No

Contact

Mt. Hood Coalition
P.O. Box 1351
Welches, Oregon. 97067
shirley.morgan@aecinc.com
503-622-4567

Date of Occurrence

2021-04-11

Address of Occurrence

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Oregon

Please describe IN DETAIL what you see on the property *(optional)*

Violation of conditional use land use. Utilizing the building and grounds for a Beer garden and Music fest sponsored by Boring Brewery Company Hosted by Mt. Hood Center April 11, 18, 25, May 2nd, May 25th, 2021, holding what they are calling a Craft and Tack vendor sale-held one Nov 27th, 28th-29th, 2020, Dec. 5-6th, 2020, Spring March 20th-21st, 2021, Sandy Holiday Craft Sale scheduled for Nov. 26th, 27th, 28th, 2021, Holiday Craft and Tack Sale Dec. 4th 5th, 2021.

Page Link: <https://www.clackamas.us/codeenforcement/violations>

DO NOT REPLY TO THIS EMAIL.

Click on the email link to reply to sender

Click on page link to view related page

Submission ID - v-3c9dda3e-9be8-11eb-81bb-6f05be04dfb3

[Spam Email](#)
[Phishing Email](#)

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, June 28, 2021 11:17 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: 6-28-21 UPDATE Mt Hood Center - Home | Facebook

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE ON POSTED EVENTS BEING PROMOTED AT MT HOOD CENTER



<https://mthoodcenter.com/>



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 25 at 2:30 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

1st Annual Cars and Coffee Car Show and Open House. Sunday, July 11th 10 AM to 5 PM. Swing by and enjoy our casual carefree car show. No sign-ups or fees, just bring your favorite ride and enjoy some local refreshments. All ages welcome!

**1ST ANNUAL
CARS & COFFEE
CAR SHOW
&
OPEN HOUSE**

**Mt Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Lane
Boring, OR**

**Swing by and enjoy our casual
carefree car show. No sign-
ups or fees, just bring your
favorite ride- and enjoy some
local refreshments.
All ages welcome!**



**Every Sunday
starting
July 11th- Aug. 29th
10am-5pm**



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 24 at 7:56 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

We'll see you all @ 9am in the morning!!! Going to be a fantastic weekend with Buck Brannaman ❤️



JUN 25 AT 9 AM PDT – JUN 27 AT 4:30 PM...

Buck Brannaman Horsemanship Clinic

👍❤️😬 57

19 Comments 7 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

[See All](#)

June 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
30 Beer Garden	31	1	2 4p OPEN HOUSE - LEARNING	3	
6 Bolander Clinic Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	7 Arenas closed	8	9	10 Charity Ride Challenge 2021	
13 Beer Garden 12:30p Boring Beer Garden	14	15	16	17	
20 Arenas Closed Beer Garden	21	22	23	24 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemanship	
27 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemanship Beer Garden	28	29	30 Arenas closed til noon		

 **JULY 24TH** 
AT MT HOOD CENTER

OPEN HOUSE

BONFIRE

A TRIBUTE TO THE MUSIC OF AC/DC
DOORS OPEN AT 4:00PM





\$35 PER TICKET
\$15 ADDITIONAL FOR ARENA & MHC TRAIL ACCESS

FOOD & DRINKS FROM BORING BREWING CO. & LOCAL FOOD TRUCKS

**TICKET PRESALES AND EVENT INFO AT MTHOODCENTER.COM/EVENTS
 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING, OR 97009**

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

A day to bring your horse in our Wyeast Main Arena or Mountain Trail Course, enjoy Boring Brewing's Beer Garden.



MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln
 Boring, OR 97009

ARENA & TRAIL COURSE HOURS

Monday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Tuesday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Wednesday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Thursday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Friday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Saturday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Sunday: 10 am to 5 pm

LEARNING COLLECTIVE HOURS

Monday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Tuesday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Wednesday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Thursday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Friday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Saturday: Closed
 Sunday: Closed

OFFICE HOURS

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Thursday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Friday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Saturday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Sunday: 9 am to 5 pm

HELP & FAQ

- [Contact Us](#)
- [Stall Rentals](#)
- [Dry Camping](#)
- [Event Request](#)
- [Haul-ins](#)
- [Liability Waiver](#)
- [Return Policy](#)









About Our Learning Collective

Special Attention For Every

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes for Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. From preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers have a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines academics with a variety of diverse opportunities.

Our Enrichment Classes

-  Equine Studies
-  Introduction to Spanish
-  Farm to Table Food Propagation and Preparation
-  Woodshop
-  Art
-  and More



"A Child Can Ask Questions That Cannot Answer." (Erma Bombeck)

July 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
27 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemanship Beer Garden	28	29	30 Arenas closed til noon	1	
4 Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	5	6	7	8	
11 Beer Garden	12 12a MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp	13	14	15	
18 MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp Seeking Harmony Horsemanship Camp Beer Garden	19	20	21	22	
25 MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	26	27	28	29 Chris Cox Horsemanship	

August 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13
MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED					
15	16	17	18	19	20
					Area
22	23	24	25	26	27
				Beer Fest	
29	30	31	1	2	3
Beer Fest					

September 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu
29 Beer Fest	30	31	1	2
5	6	7	8	9
12 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	13	14	15	16
19 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	20	21	22	23
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30
3 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	4	5	6	7

October 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30	
3 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	4	5	6	7	
10 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	11	12	13	14	
17 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	18	19	20	21 Arenas Closed- private event	
24 Arenas Closed- private event MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	25	26	27	28	
31 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	1	2	3	4	

November 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
31 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	1	2	3	4	
7 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	8	9	10	11	
14 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	15	16	17	18	
21 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	22	23	24 MT, Hood Center Closed	25 sandyholidaycraftbazaar	
28 sandyholidaycraftbazaar MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	29	30	1	2	
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	6	7	8	9	

December 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
28 sandyholidaycraftbazaar MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	29	30	1	2	
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sal MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	6	7	8	9	
12 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	13	14	15	16	
19 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	20	21	22	23 Mt Hood Center Closed	
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30	
2 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	3	4	5	6	



Only The Best For Your Child

MHC Learning Collective is an agriculturally based program that provides a balanced educational experience

SCHEDULE A TOUR NOW




Program Overview

Primary Cohorts Grades K-8th

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes provide Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. Beginning in preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers will be engaged in a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines core academics with a variety of diverse opportunities

 The EL curriculum integrates literacy and science through 8th. <https://vimeo.com/38247060>

 Our Mind-up curriculum provides lessons to students across all cohort bands

 Engage NY is the primary curriculum used in our program as a supplementary tool. <https://vimeo.com/38247060>

 Our equine studies program is founded on a love of horses



Dragonfly Schedule

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	NOTES
8 - 9	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	
9-945	Math	Math	Math	E.Studies	Math	
945-1015	Snack	Snack	Snack	Snack	Snack	
1015-11	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	
11-1145	Science	Science	Science	Science	Science	
1145-1230	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
1230-115	Reading	Reading	Reading	Reading	Reading	
115-2	P.E.	Art	STEM Lab	Farm to Table	STEM Lab	
2-245	Centers	Centers	Centers	Centers	Centers	
245-3	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	

Balanced Calendar

MHC Learning Collective will be following a balanced calendar which means that the students will have a shorter summer during the course of the year. The philosophy of this calendar is a balance between structured time and time at home to prevent a backslide in skills that tend to come during the summer. We have traditional breaks around holidays but have offset our traditional schedule allowing families to travel during these times.

Starting at 8 am Monday to Friday Wranglers are greeted at the site by one of our many welcoming instructors. Each day has a dynamic schedule that fits their developmental stage. Students are engaged with lessons in Math, Science, Literacy

Wranglers Also Regularly Participate In Our Specially Prepared Enrichment Classes That Include:

- 🎨 Art
- 🌱 Farm to Table Food Sciences
- 🏃 Health & Wellness
- 🔨 Wood Shop
- 🐾 and of course Equine Studies!




At The End Of Each Day, Wranglers Are Dismissed To Their Families At 3pm.


[SCHEDULE A TOUR HERE](#)

About MHC Learning Collective

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes provide Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. Beginning in preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers will be engaged in a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines core academics with a variety of diverse opportunities

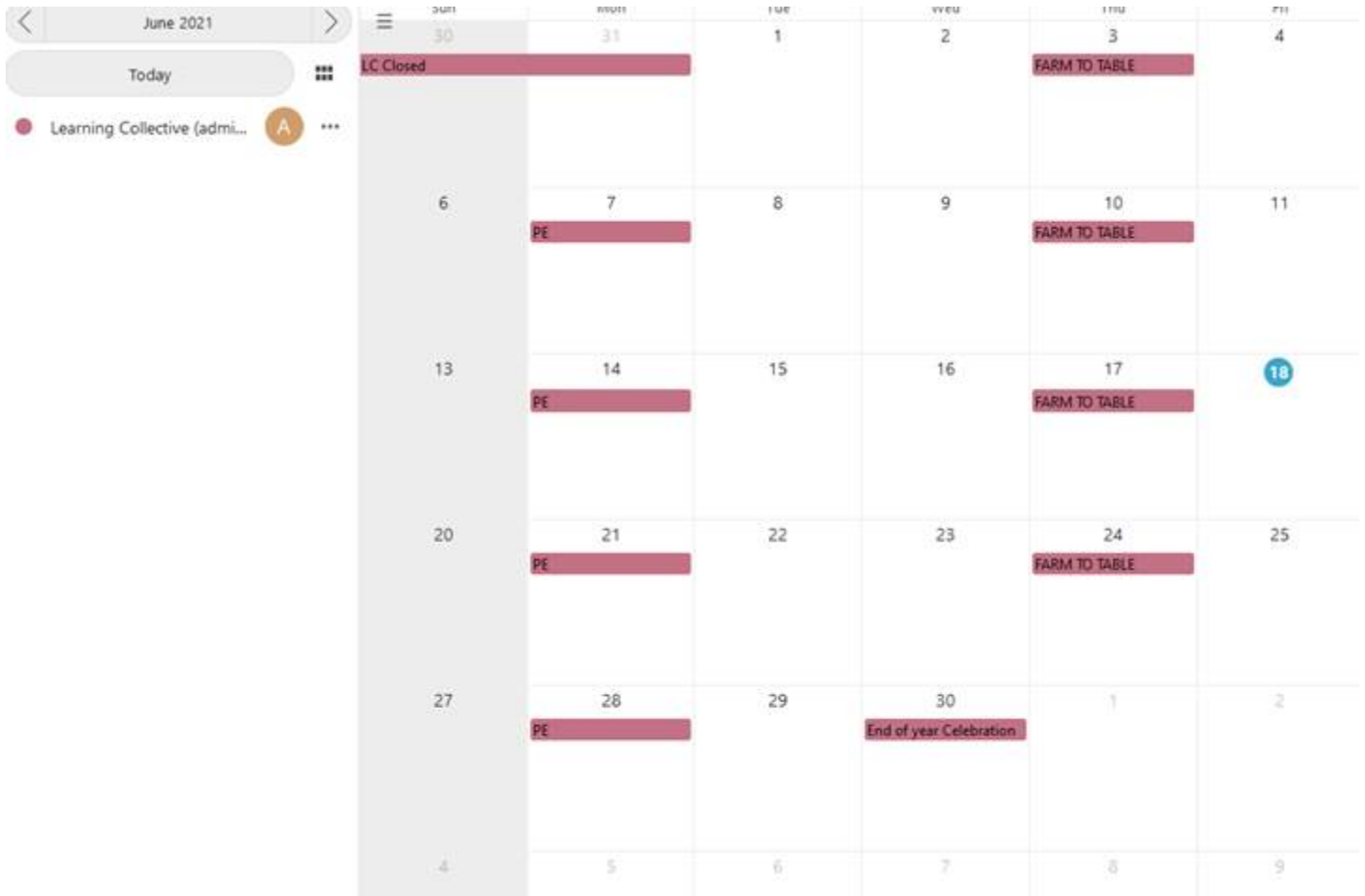
 (503) 877-8342

 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR

 www.mhclc.com

Subscribe to be in the KNOW!

[JOIN NEWSLETTER](#)



	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
27		28	29	30	1	2
		PE		End of year Celebration		
4		5	6	7	8	9
11		12	13	14	15	16
		Summer Camp				
18		19	20	21	22	23
		Summer Camp				
25		26	27	28	29	30
		Summer Camp				



< August 2021 >

Today

● Learning Collective (admi... A ...

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	24	25	26	27
29	30	31	1	2	3
5	6	7 First Day of Learning C...	8	9	10

MHC Cloud

September 2021

Today

Learning Collective (admin...)

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
29	30	31	1	2	3
5	6	7 First Day of Learning C...	8	9	10
12	13	14	15	16	17
19	20	21	22	23	24
26	27	28	29	30	1
3	4	5	6	7	8

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
June 13 at 3:45 PM



Lisa Chilton • CRC 2021 June 13 at 9:15 AM

Thank you so much Mt. Hood Center for letting us host our event at your amazing facility. It was so much fun. Thank you so much for the awesome donation for our raffle drawing.

11 Likes · 1 Comment

Mt Hood Center
June 12 at 1:25 PM

Mt Hood Center Featuring AC/DC Tribute Band!! Come Join Us! Get your tickets now. Click the link below to find out more.



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

A day to bring your horse in our Arena or Mountain Trail Course, enjoy Boxing Brewing's Beer Garden, then finish the day with BONFIRE About this event Doors will open at 2pm for horse-riders or spectators to enjoy Haul-in ses ...



Mt Hood Center

June 12 at 7:09 AM · 🌐

Hope to see you there!! Fun starts at 9 am



Lisa Chilton ▸ **CRC 2021**

June 12 at 6:58 AM · 🌐

Update on the Charity Ride that will be happening at the Mt. Hood Center on June10-12.

We have been working really hard to get items for our raffle drawings. We also want to give a shout out to our w
We are super excited to announce what we have so far.

\$5/ticket

Treager from Burns feed. (Treager Pro 575 a \$500 value)... [More](#)

2 Likes



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.

June 10 at 9:50 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Boring Beer Garden!!! Bring your lawn chair, enjoy craft beer, cider and Alder Tree wine. Food by Street Cred, music by the Casimir Effect Band 12:30-6 PM



1 Like - 1 Comment



Kelly Krein Weber

Are dogs allowed?

 **Mt Hood Center**
June 6 at 8:33 AM · 🌐

Come enjoy great music, food and beer!! Sunday Beer Garden 🍷



Sunday...June 6
Mt Hood Center
39450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring
12:30pm - 8:00pm

Thursday...June 10
28836 SW Costa Cir W,
Wilsonville
4:00pm - 8:00pm

Friday...June 11
14214 Fir St, Oregon City
4:00pm - 8:00pm

Saturday...June 12
13231 SE Sunnyside Rd
Clackamas
9:00am - 2:00pm

Chop Chop Chicken Sundaes & Salads June 6 at 8:10 AM · 🌐

Coming up this week...

Today at Mt Hood Center with Boring Brewing Co

Thursday at Wilsonville Farmers Market

Friday at Coin Toss Brewing Co.

Saturday at Happy Valley Farmers Market

Would this be something you'd be interested in coming to see at Mt Hood Center? *please fill out poll by clicking on link below*
<https://mthoodcenter.com/form/system/view.php?id=82979>



MTHOODCENTER.COM
Gladius @ MHC



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 31 at 9:30 AM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 24 AT 2:00 PM UNK

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

Mt Hood Center

🎵 Music · 124 people

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
May 20 at 2:44 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

This Sunday at the Boring Beer Garden. Tony Graham! Kelly's Taco Truck, and our craft beer and cider. 12:30-6:00pm @ The Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009



Mt Hood Center
Performance & Event Venue

3 Likes

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
May 9 at 1:52 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

Come have a pint or two with mom! Food and drinks are ready, and music comes on soon. HAPPY Mother's Day!!



4 Likes · 1 Comment



Rose Zehner
Will you be there every Sunday?



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 2 at 11:42 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

See you today!! @ Mt Hood Center 12:30-6pm

Boring Brewing Co

19h · 🌐

Boring Brewing Co. is proud to bring you the Boring Beer Garden. Bring a chair, but no outside food or beverage please! Good drink, eats and music are the plan. Come enjoy it at the Mt. Hood Center. Sunday's from 12:30-6p

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009



21 likes

<https://www.facebook.com/pg/mthoodcenter/events/>



MAY
30 **JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden**
Sunday 5/30/21
Public · Hosted by **Mt Hood Center**

🕒 Sunday, May 30, 2021 at 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM PDT
2 days ago

📍 **Mt Hood Center**
29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR 97009 [Show Map](#)

Details

Come on out Sunday, Memorial weekend on 5/30/21 from 2-6pm at the Mt. Hood center in Boring Oregon. Doors open at 12:30pm. Sponsored by the Boring Brewing Co. Taco food cart. Bring your lawn chair and sun screen. It is supposed to be in the 80's. Featuring electric guitarist JT Wise, bassist wife Margaret and the awesome Ken Woodside on drums. Bluesy, roots rocker, jam band songwriters.

Dogs are welcome!! On leash only and should be crowd friendly. No barking or unruly dogs please 😊



MT HOOD CENTER

SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE

SATURDAY, MARCH 20TH
9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

SUNDAY, MARCH 21
10:00AM - 2:00PM

MAR

21

SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE

Public · Hosted by [Mt Hood Center](#)



2 Dates · Mar 20 - Mar 21 · PDT
Event ended about 2 months ago



Mt Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR 97009

[Show Map](#)

Details

Spring Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Saturday, March 20, 2021

Set Up: 6am

Shopping: 9am - 5pm

Sunday, March 21, 2021

Set Up: 8am

Shopping: 10am - 2pm

Load out complete by 6:00pm

Vendor Rental Space

10'x12' Stalls: \$40 each for the weekend



Beginner Mountain Trail Intermediate/Advanced Mountain Trail



Join Mark and Lee Bolender, the nation's leading experts in Mountain Trail to learn, grow and become competitive in this exciting and engaging sport.

Instruction will begin in-hand, with riding in the arena and on the course.

Beginner Mountain Trail
June 5th
9:00am - 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
Park, OR

2 Dates - Jun 5 - Jun 6

Mountain Trail Clinic

Mt Hood Center

Please join us for a Mountain Trail Clinic on June 5th and 6th at Mount Hood Center! #mountaintrail #checkers #markbolender #horsepark #equestrian #horsesport

JUN 5 Sat 9:00 AM PDT

JUN 6 Sun 9:00 AM PDT

34 people interested

Seeking Harmony Camp

with

Coach Kristi



Ingredients to Harmony

Coach Kristi has been on a life long journey to discover a pathway to the magical feeling we experience when we are in harmony with our equine partners. She has discovered four ingredients to that relationship and would love to share them with you at her camp in Boring, OR this summer.

The four ingredients are:

- Attunement
- Responsiveness
- Agency/ Connection
- Shape/ Athleticism

When: July 19 - 23, 2021

Where: Mount Hood Center
Boring, OR

Time: 9am - 5pm

Contact: Charlie Johnson
charlie@goosecreekequine.com

503-577-0305



Mountain Trail Clinic



Beginner Mountain Trail Intermediate/Advanced Mountain Trail



Join Mark and Lee Bolender, the nation's leading experts in Mountain Trail to learn, grow and become competitive in this exciting and engaging sport.

Instruction will begin in-hand, with riding in the arena and on the course.

Please bring:

- Rope halter
- 12-14ft. lead rope
- Horse leg protection
- Lunch
- Willingness to have FUN!

Beginner Mountain Trail

June 5th
9:00am – 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
\$50 Audit

Intermediate to Advanced Mountain Trail

June 6th
9:00am – 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
\$50 Audit

Attend both clinics with your horse and receive a signed copy of:
Bolender's Guide to Mastering Mountain and Extreme Trail Riding



Stalls and dry camping is available. For more information and to reserve your place call,
Lee Bolender: 360.269.6156



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 24 at 2:31 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 24 AT 2:00 PM PDT

**Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band
BONFIRE**

🎵 51 people interested



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 24 at 2:05 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUN 12 - JUN 13

Summer Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

56 people interested

9

1 Comment

Like

Comment

Share



Sarah Petar Extra Vendor booth spaces are still available, If you would like to be a vendor please contact me with your description before it's filled. (304) 441-7823

PHONE NUMBER IS FROM WEST

VIRGINIA, SOMERSVILLE



CHARITY RIDE CHALLENGE 2021

JUNE 10TH - 12TH

MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring OR

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

THURSDAY @ 3pm

- 2-Man Steer Sorting

FRIDAY @ 10am

- Dressage
- Hunt Seat
- Showmanship
- Equitation
- Trail - outdoor course

SATURDAY @ 9am

Lead-line Class

- Flag Race*
- Barrel Race*

Other Classes 10am (or after leadline)

- Barrels
- Individual Flags
- Polebending
- Figure 8
- Keyhole
- Birangle
- Canadian Flags

Register to support one of three local charities and compete to earn points, at conclusion of weekend profits from CRC 2021 will be distributed to charities according to point total.



INFO & REGISTRATION



Find us on Facebook
"CRC 2021"

Discount offered until 6/06!

\$50 single day / \$80 two or more days
\$20 Leadline

Late Registration

\$70 single day / \$100 two or more days
\$30 Leadline



*Lead-line only

SPONSORED CHARITIES

Seeds of
Peace Farm -
Autism
Family
Support



Therapy Works
NW

Sound
Equine
Options





Mt Hood Center

May 20 at 7:31 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 10 AT 8:00 PM PDT

WORKING EQUITATION SCHOOLING SHOW

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

28 people interested



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 20 at 2:44 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

This Sunday at the Boring Beer Garden. Tony Graham! Kelly's Taco Truck, and our craft beer and cider. 12:30-6:00pm @ The Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009





Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 20 at 8:46 AM · 🌐



FRI, JUL 9 - JUL 11

WORKING EQUITATION and DRESSAGE SCHOOLING SHOW

🌐 26 people interested

👍 7

1 Comment

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 20 at 6:53 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

RESERVATIONS ARE REQUIRED AS THIS CLINIC HAS
A LIMITED NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS

All participants must complete and submit a clinic application prior to
making a reservation.

Participant application:... [See More](#)



JUL 29 AT 9 AM PDT – JUL 31 AT 5 PM PDT

Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic

Boring, OR

Past Events

MAY 30	JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden... Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 33 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 21	SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE Mar 20 - Mar 21 · 370 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 6	Working Equitation Clinic and Schooling S... Nov 6, 2020 - Nov 8, 2020 · 78 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 24	Haunted Trail Ride at the Mt Hood Center Sat 4:00 PM PDT · 465 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 24	Fall Tack Sale Sat 8:00 AM PDT · 677 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 29	Wild N' Out Weekend Aug 29, 2020 - Aug 30, 2020 · 109 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 16	MHC Learning Collective Open House Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 23 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 15	Chase Buckle Series Part 1 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 42 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 4	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 31 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

JUL 28	Run & Done Barrel Racing Event at MHC Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 170 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 24	Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic Jul 24, 2020 - Jul 26, 2020 · 73 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 21	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 26 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 14	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 5:00 PM PDT · 19 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 6	Run and Done Barrel Race! Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 256 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
APR 25	Postponed -Winter Open Show Series Spo... Jan 18, 2020 - Apr 25, 2020 · 284 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 28	Postponed - Working Equitation Schooling... Mar 28, 2020 - Mar 29, 2020 · 206 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 27	Postponed - Working Equitation Clinic wit... Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 39 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 18	Postponed - Riggs Horsemanship Ground... Feb 19, 2020 - Mar 18, 2020 · 64 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 13	Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 214 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

MAR 8	2 Man Sorting Practice Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 203 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 7	Jumpers Schooling Show Sat 7:00 AM PST · 301 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 17	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST · 70 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 1	Meet and Greet LifeSTREAM with EquiBala... Sat 10:00 AM PST · 44 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 1	Open House Sat 10:00 AM PST · 203 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 26	2 Man Sorting Sun 10:00 AM PST · 158 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 20	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST · 161 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 19	Racing Into The New Year Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST · 174 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 31	First Night 2020 Tue 8:00 PM PST · 148 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 22	Hustle and Bustle Holiday Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST · 146 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

DEC 21	Working Equitation Schooling Show Sat 9:00 AM PST - 261 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 20	Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz Fri 6:00 PM PST - 103 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 15	Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship... Sun 8:00 AM PST - 13 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 1	Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship... Sun 8:00 AM PST - 40 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 30	DIY Holiday Crafts Class Sat 6:30 PM PST - 10 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 29	\$5 Black Friday Haul In Fri 10:00 AM PST - 40 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 19	Two Dollar Bill Night Tue 4:00 PM PST - 51 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 18	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST - 71 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 17	Gobble Gobble Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST - 106 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 26	Trick or Treat Playday Sat 5:00 PM PDT - 156 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

OCT 18	Friday Night Barrel Race Jul 19, 2019 - Oct 18, 2019 · 474 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 22	Summer Playday Buckle Series Jul 21, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 279 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 21	Open Show Buckle Series Jul 20, 2019 - Sep 21, 2019 · 394 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 20	1st Annual Tack Sale Sep 20, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 732 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 7	2 Day Mark Bolender Trail Clinic Sep 7, 2019 - Sep 8, 2019 · 151 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 28	Wednesday Indoor Trail Practice Aug 7, 2019 - Aug 28, 2019 · 21 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 27	Two Dollar Bill Night Aug 6, 2019 - Aug 27, 2019 · 9 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 26	Monday Night Gaming Practice Aug 5, 2019 - Aug 26, 2019 · 18 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 31	Wednesday Evening Trail Practice Jul 10, 2019 - Jul 31, 2019 · 28 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 30	Two Dollar Bill Night Jul 9, 2019 - Jul 30, 2019 · 38 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

JUL 29	Monday Night Gaming Practice Jul 8, 2019 - Jul 29, 2019 · 43 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 26	2019 Summer Clinic #2 Jul 22, 2019 - Jul 26, 2019 · 3 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 20	Enchanted Family Day Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 65 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 19	2019 Summer Clinic #1 Jul 15, 2019 - Jul 19, 2019 · 15 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 30	Trail Play Day ~ This Sunday Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 58 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 25	Two Dollar Bill Night Jun 11, 2019 - Jun 25, 2019 · 64 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 22	Event Postponed - Enchanted Family Day Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 51 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 2	Mt Hood Center Playday Sun 8:00 AM PDT · 263 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAY 27	Free Gaming Practice Mon 5:00 PM PDT · 78 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAY 18	Community Meet & Greet Sat 10:00 AM PDT · 462 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

Past Events

MAY30	JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden Sunday 5/30/21	Mt Hood Center Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 33 guests Boring, OR
MAR21	SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE	Mt Hood Center Mar 20 - Mar 21 · 370 guests Boring, OR
NOV6	Working Equitation Clinic and Schooling Show with Cari Schwartz	Mt Hood Center Nov 6, 2020 - Nov 8, 2020 · 78 guests Boring, OR
OCT24	Haunted Trail Ride at the Mt Hood Center	Mt Hood Center Sat 4:00 PM PDT · 465 guests Boring, OR
OCT24	Fall Tack Sale	Mt Hood Center Sat 8:00 AM PDT · 677 guests Boring, OR

AUG29 [Wild N' Out Weekend](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Aug 29, 2020 - Aug 30, 2020 · 109 guests Boring, OR

AUG16 [MHC Learning Collective Open House](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 23 guests Boring, OR

AUG15 [Chase Buckle Series Part 1](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 42 guests Boring, OR

AUG4 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 31 guests Boring, OR

JUL28 [Run & Done Barrel Racing Event at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 170 guests Boring, OR

JUL24 [Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Jul 24, 2020 - Jul 26, 2020 · 73 guests Boring, OR

JUL21 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 26 guests Boring, OR

JUL14 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 5:00 PM PDT · 19 guests Boring, OR

JUN6 [Run and Done Barrel Race!](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 256 guests Boring, OR

APR25 [Postponed -Winter Open Show Series Sponsored by Burns Feed Store](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Jan 18, 2020 - Apr 25, 2020 · 284 guests Boring, OR

MAR28 [Postponed - Working Equitation Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mar 28, 2020 - Mar 29, 2020 · 206 guests Boring, OR

MAR27 [Postponed - Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 39 guests Boring, OR

MAR18 [Postponed - Riggs Horsemanship Groundwork Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Feb 19, 2020 - Mar 18, 2020 · 64 guests Boring, OR

MAR13 [Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 214 guests Boring, OR

MAR8 [2 Man Sorting Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 203 guests Boring, OR

MAR7 [Jumpers Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 7:00 AM PST · 301 guests Boring, OR

FEB17 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mon 6:00 PM PST · 70 guests Boring, OR

FEB1 [Meet and Greet LifeSTREAM with EquiBalance Consulting](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 10:00 AM PST · 44 guests Boring, OR

FEB1 [Open House](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 10:00 AM PST · 203 guests Boring, OR

JAN26 [2 Man Sorting](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 10:00 AM PST · 158 guests Boring, OR

JAN20 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mon 6:00 PM PST · 161 guests Boring, OR

JAN19 [Racing Into The New Year Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 8:00 AM PST · 174 guests Boring, OR

DEC31 [First Night 2020](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 8:00 PM PST · 148 guests Boring, OR

DEC22 [Hustle and Bustle Holiday Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 8:00 AM PST · 146 guests Boring, OR

DEC21 [Working Equitation Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PST · 261 guests Boring, OR

DEC20 [Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PST · 103 guests Boring, OR

DEC15 [Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 13 guests Boring, OR

DEC1 [Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 40 guests Boring, OR

NOV30 [DIY Holiday Crafts Class](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 6:30 PM PST · 10 guests Boring, OR

NOV29 [\\$5 Black Friday Haul In](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Fri 10:00 AM PST · 40 guests Boring, OR

NOV19 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Tue 4:00 PM PST · 51 guests Boring, OR

NOV18 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Mon 6:00 PM PST · 71 guests Boring, OR

NOV17 [Gobble Gobble Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 106 guests Boring, OR

OCT26 [Trick or Treat Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 5:00 PM PDT · 156 guests Boring, OR

OCT26 [The Haunted Trail](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 12:00 PM PDT · 722 guests Boring, OR

OCT18 [Friday Night Barrel Race](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 19, 2019 - Oct 18, 2019 · 474 guests Boring, OR

SEP22 [Summer Playday Buckle Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 21, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 279 guests Boring, OR

SEP21 [Open Show Buckle Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 20, 2019 - Sep 21, 2019 · 394 guests Boring, OR

SEP20 [1st Annual Tack Sale](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sep 20, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 732 guests Boring, OR

SEP7 [2 Day Mark Bolender Trail Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sep 7, 2019 - Sep 8, 2019 · 151 guests Boring, OR

AUG28 [Wednesday Indoor Trail Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 7, 2019 - Aug 28, 2019 · 21 guests Boring, OR

AUG27 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 6, 2019 - Aug 27, 2019 · 9 guests Boring, OR

AUG26 [Monday Night Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 5, 2019 - Aug 26, 2019 · 18 guests Boring, OR

JUL31 [Wednesday Evening Trail Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 10, 2019 - Jul 31, 2019 · 28 guests Boring, OR

JUL30 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 9, 2019 - Jul 30, 2019 · 38 guests Boring, OR

JUL29 [Monday Night Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 8, 2019 - Jul 29, 2019 · 43 guests Boring, OR

JUL26 [2019 Summer Clinic #2](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 22, 2019 - Jul 26, 2019 · 3 guests Boring, OR

JUL20 [Enchanted Family Day](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 65 guests Boring, OR

JUL19 [2019 Summer Clinic #1](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 15, 2019 - Jul 19, 2019 · 15 guests Boring, OR

JUN30 [Trail Play Day ~ This Sunday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 58 guests Boring, OR

JUN25 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jun 11, 2019 - Jun 25, 2019 · 64 guests Boring, OR

JUN22 [Event Postponed - Enchanted Family Day](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)

Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 51 guests Boring, OR
JUN2 [Mt Hood Center Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PDT · 263 guests Boring, OR
MAY27 [Free Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Mon 5:00 PM PDT · 78 guests Boring, OR
MAY18 [Community Meet & Greet](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 10:00 AM PDT · 462 guests Boring, OR

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2021 3:28 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: Update 7/21/21 : Mt. Hood Center Car Show
Attachments: 20210720_164304_4465768528766.mp4

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

[Mt Hood Center - Home | Facebook](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

26 mins · Boring, OR · 🌐

Do you own a business or want to promote your product? Contact monikacae@gmail.com to join our weekly Cars + Coffee event. No fees required.

Also still looking for sponsors to support our equine academy. Let us know if you're interested 🐎 ❤️

Looking forward to seeing you all again this Sunday at 9a. Breakfast burritos and coffee will be waiting for you ☀️





Mt Hood Center

July 14 at 11:35 AM · 🌐

All makes and models are welcome: classic cars, custom cars, hotrods, antique cars, muscle cars, exotic cars, racecars, foreign cars, lowriders, rat rods, off-road vehicles, custom trucks, classic trucks, Mustangs, Shelybys, Cobras, rally cars, motorcycles, etc.

No registration and No Fee. Come Join Us!

casual car show. no signups or fees. ANYTHING ON WHEELS WELCOME
info: steve frost 503-880-1911

CARS AND COFFEE

WHEN:
9a-2p
7/18, 7/25, 8/1, 8/8
8/15, 8/22, 8/29

WHERE:

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln

Boring, OR

Refreshments provided by  + 

MTHOODCENTER.COM

CARS + COFFEE weekly car show

[Learn More](#)

Swing by Mt. Hood Center for a casual and carefree famil...

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2021 2:03 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf; Voice 045.m4a

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

Information was turned in to the Mt. Hood Coalition that there was a large concert by Bonfire ACDC on Saturday July 24th and a car show and large Mexican Rodeo on Sunday, July 25th, 2021. In validating this information, the attached information was found.

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FYI 7/26/21 UPATE 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring Mt. Hood Center

Information was turned in that there was a large concert by Bonfire ACDC on Saturday July 24th and a car show and large Mexican Rodeo on Sunday, July 25th, 2021. In validating this information, the below was found.

Saturday July 24th and Sunday July 25th 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



The image shows a Facebook post from the page 'Mt Hood Center'. The post header includes the profile picture, the name 'Mt Hood Center', and the location 'at Mt Hood Center'. The timestamp is 'July 24 at 11:48 AM · Boring, OR'. The main text of the post reads: 'BONFIRE UPDATE! ALL PARKING ON SITE @ MT. HOOD CENTER 29450 SE Lariat Ln Boring, OR 97009'. Below the text is a black and white photograph of a rock band performing on stage. The lead singer is in the foreground, playing an electric guitar. A drummer is visible behind him. A red banner is overlaid on the photograph that says '4p today!'. At the bottom of the photograph, there is a white arrow pointing to a text box that says 'UPDATE: all parking onsite @mt.hoodcenter'. Below that, another text box provides the address: '29450 SE Lariat Ln Boring, OR 97009'.

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
July 24 at 11:48 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

BONFIRE UPDATE! ALL PARKING ON SITE @ MT. HOOD CENTER
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

BONFIRE 🔥

4p today!

UPDATE: all parking onsite
@mt.hoodcenter

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

Facebook post



Sunday July 25th 9am to 2pm Coffee and Car show

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

July 15 at 7:49 AM · 🌐

casual car show. no signups or fees. ANYTHING ON WHEELS WELCOME
info: steve frost 503-880-1911

CARS AND COFFEE

WHEN:
9a-2p
7/18, 7/25, 8/1, 8/8
8/15, 8/22, 8/29

WHERE:

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln


Boring, OR

Refreshments provided by  + 

SUN, JUL 18

CARS + COFFEE weekly car show

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

 30 people interested



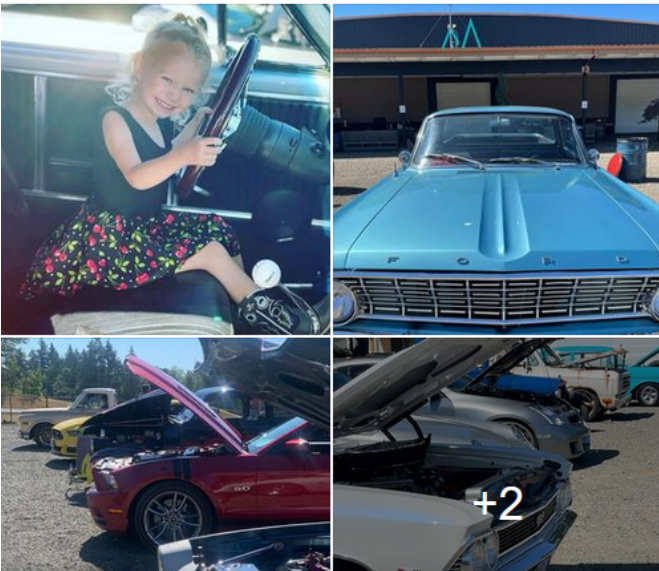
Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 21 at 12:43 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Do you own a business or want to promote your product? Contact monikacae@gmail.com to join our weekly Cars + Coffee event. No fees required.

Also still looking for sponsors to support our equine academy. Let us know if you're interested 🐾 ❤️

Looking forward to seeing you all again this Sunday at 9a. Breakfast burritos and coffee will be waiting for you ☺️



Sunday July 25th 4pm Mexican Rodeo

This Mexican Rodeo was not listed on the Mt. Hood Center Facebook and Mt. Hood Center.com web site as a scheduled event, nor was it promoted with signage on the front fence facing Hwy 26, indicating that the Mt. Hood Center was used by the Mexican Rodeo promoters in an agreement with the Mt. Hood Center.

- It was promoted by the Mexican Rodeo promoters in Spanish, and was promoted as being located at **30155 SE Hwy 212**, which is a EFU parking area located next to the Mt. Hood Center. See ownership reference below.
- Once attendee's got into the EFU Parking lot where there were over 100 cars parked at 5pm and cars were still entering, they were then directed to walk on the back easement road to the backside of the Mt. Hood Center where they could enter the rodeo on the backside of the Mt. Hood Center.
- The promotional Spanish posters were posted on the entrance road off Hwy 212 onto a new easement road that has been put on this property which connects with the easement road that already exists there and on SE Haley Rd and Lariat Lane Easement road, where they were stopped at the entrance gate to the Mt. Hood Center, which backed up traffic on this one lane easement road, then each car was checked and let in one at a time.
- Over 15 or more porta potties had been brought in along with food trucks, pop up tents, outside grandstand for seating where the weather was 85 degrees, and there were activities inside the Mt. Hood Center arena.
- The Boring Fire Department was contacted and those on staff contacted Shawn Olson the District Fire Marshall as there were no observed land use permits for use or fire or medical vehicles present at this large event.

REFERENCE INFORMATION

<https://mthoodcenter.com/events>

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

No promotion of the Mexican Rodeo was listed on the Mt. Hood Center event calendar or on the Mt. Hood Center facebook page.

July 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10 9a WORKING EQUITATION SC
11 WORKING EQUITATION SCHC	12	13	14	15	16	17
18 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	19	20	21	22	23	24 4p Mt Hood Center Open Hou
25 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	2	3	4	5	6	7

August 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	2	3	4	5	6	7
8 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	9	10	11	12	13	14
15 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	16	17	18	19	20	21
22 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	23	24	25	26	27	28
29 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	30	31	1	2	3	4

September 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
29 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	30	31	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18 9a Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale
19 Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Front fence photo taken Sunday July 25th, 2021



Posted at SE Hwy 212, Boring Sunday July 25, 2021

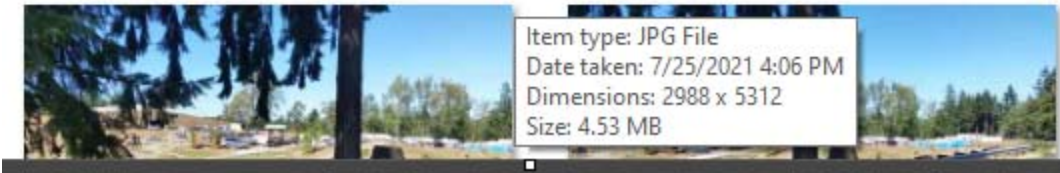
<https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=gran+Jaripeo+baile+los+canarios+july+25%2c+2021+30155+se+hwy+212%2c+boring%2c+oregon&qpvt=gran+Jaripeo+baile+los+canarios+july+25%2c+2021+30155+se+hwy+212%2c+boring%2c+oregon&view=detail&mid=98E4C2623E4E8A6AD8EE98E4C2623E4E8A6AD8EE&&FORM=VRDGAR&ru=%2Fvideos%2Fsearch%3Fq%3Dgran%2BJaripeo%2Bbaile%2Blos%2Bcanarios%2Bjuly%2B25%252c%2B2021%2B30155%2Bse%2Bhwy%2B212%252c%2Bboring%252c%2Boregon%26qpvt%3Dgran%2BJaripeo%2Bbaile%2Blos%2Bcanarios%2Bjuly%2B25%252c%2B2021%2B30155%2Bse%2Bhwy%2B212%252c%2Bboring%252c%2Boregon%2B%26FORM%3DVDRE>



20210725_160633



20210725_160642



Item type: JPG File
Date taken: 7/25/2021 4:06 PM
Dimensions: 2988 x 5312
Size: 4.53 MB

Posted at SE Haley Rd and Lariat Lane easement road Sunday July 25, 2021



Traffic check-in on Lariat Lane



Backside of Mt. Hood Center





20210725_164234



20210725_164238

Item type: JPG File
Date taken: 7/25/2021 4:42 PM

Frontside of Mt. Hood Center



30155 SE Hwy 212 parking area with over 100 cars at 5pm and cars still coming in





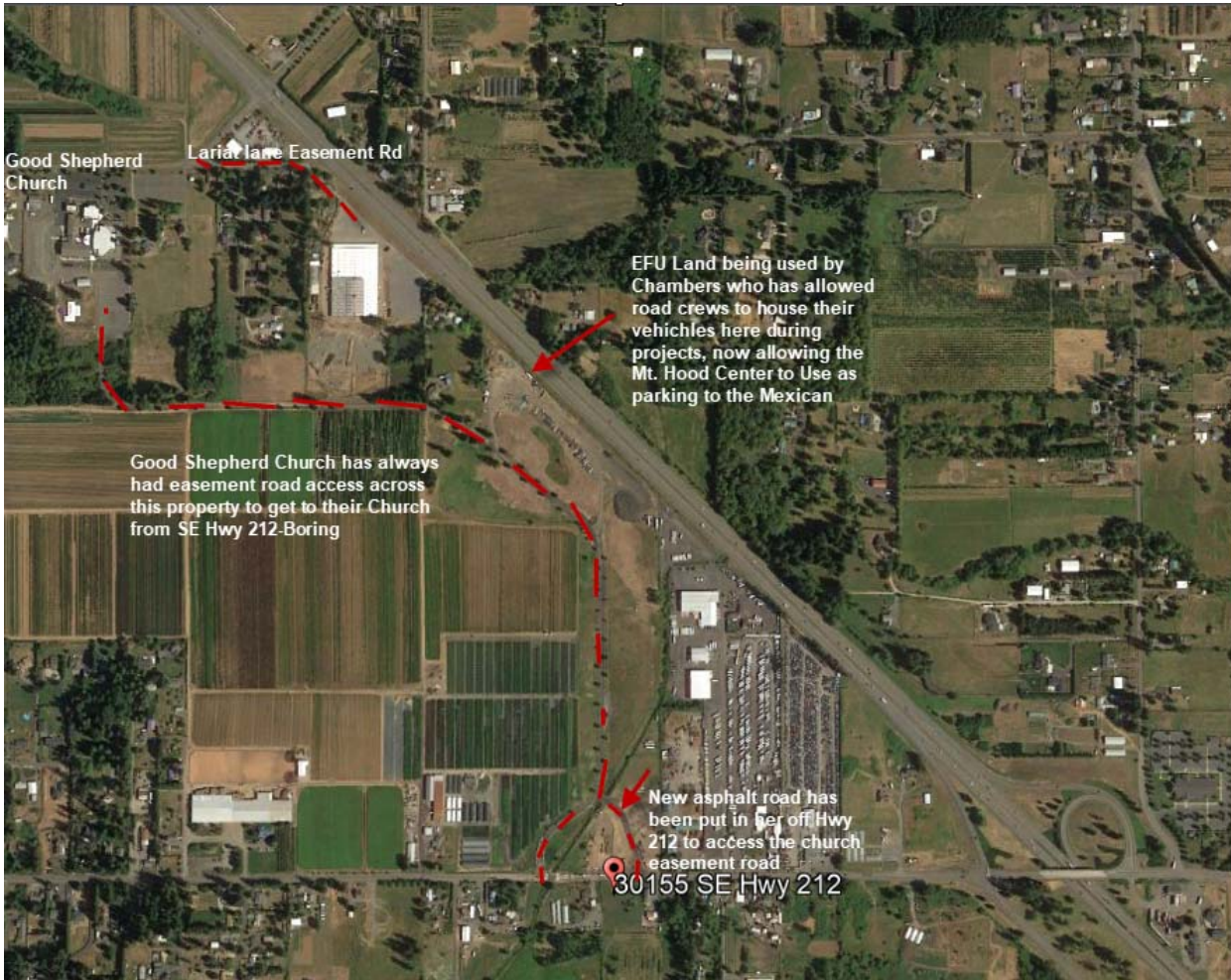
Sound db on backside of Mt. Hood Center of loud band music



Sound meter on front side of Mt. Hood Center of loud band music



30155 SE Hwy 212-Boring







02/28/2019

ZINFO0060-19

Planning - Information

Land Use
Compatibility
Statement

30155 SE HWY 212,
BORING OR 97009

Pending

Record ZINFO0060-19:
Planning - Information
Record Status: Pending

Record Info ▼

Payments ▼

Custom Component

Work Location

30155 SE HWY 212
BORING OR 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

JOHN CHAMBERS
CHAMBERS LIVING TRUST
30357 SE HWY 212
BORING, OR, 97009
Home Phone:2025798442
JOHN@CHAMBERSMOTORCO.COM

Project Description:

Land Use Compatibility Statement
LAND USE COMPATIBILITY STATEMENT

▼ More Details

▣ Additional Information

Housing Units:
1

Number of Buildings:
1



08/20/2015

G0002015

Building - Grading

NO BUILDING
PROPOSED,
LEVEL GROUND
WITH 1 FT
SLOPE IN 100FT

30155 SE HWY 212,
BORING OR 97009

Final

Record G0002015:
Building - Grading
Record Status: Final

Record Info ▾

Payments ▾

Conditions **1**

Custom Component



A notice was added to this record on 01/28/2016.
 Condition: COURTESY EXTENSION Severity: Notice
 Total Conditions: 1 (Notice: 1)

[View Condition](#)

Work Location

30155 SE HWY 212
 BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

JOHN CHAMBERS
 30357 SE HWY 212
 BORING, OR, 97009
 Home Phone:5038870070

Project Description:

NO BUILDING PROPOSED, LEVEL GROUND WITH 1 FT SLOPE IN
 100FT
 NO BUILDING PROPOSED, LEVEL GROUND WITH 1 FT SLOPE IN
 100FT



150 Beaver Creek Rd
 Oregon City, OR 97045
 503-655-8671

[Home](#) [Help](#) [Login](#) [Logoff](#)

[Property Search](#) > [Search Results](#) > [Property Summary](#)

Property Account Summary

7/26/2021

Account Number	00156075	Property Address	30155 SE HWY 212 , BORING, OR 97009
----------------	----------	------------------	-------------------------------------

General Information

Alternate Property #	14E31D 00200W1
Property Description	Section 31 Township 1S Range 4E Quarter D TAX LOT 00200W1
Property Category	Land &/or Buildings
Status	Active, Locally Assessed, Use Assessed
Tax Code Area	046-026
Remarks	

Property Characteristics

Property Tax Deferral	Potential Additional Tax Liability
Neighborhood	16004: Boring to Sandy all other
Land Class Category	550: EFU farmland vacant
Acreage	36.67
Change property ratio	5XX

Property Details

Property Details							
Living Area Sq Ft	Manf Struct Size	Year Built	Improvement Grade	Stories	Bedrooms	Full Baths	Half Baths
Property Values							
Value Type	Tax Year 2020	Tax Year 2019	Tax Year 2018	Tax Year 2017	Tax Year 2016		
AVR Total	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
Exempt							
TVR Total	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
Real Mkt Land	\$453,148	\$448,873	\$415,464	\$370,492	\$334,085		
Real Mkt Bldg							
Real Mkt Total	\$453,148	\$448,873	\$415,464	\$370,492	\$334,085		
M5 Mkt Land							
M5 Mkt Bldg							
M5 SAV	\$89,388	\$89,713	\$85,915	\$82,787	\$78,603		
SAVL (MAV Use Portion)	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
MAV (Market Portion)							
Mkt Exception							
AV Exception							
Tax Rate							

Events			
Effective Date	Entry Date - Time	Type	Remarks
07/18/2019	07/23/2019 08:33:00	Taxpayer Changed	Property Transfer Filing No.: 356163 07/18/2019 by SMALSOM
07/18/2019	07/23/2019 08:33:00	Recording Processed	Property Transfer Filing No.: 356163, Bargain & Sale, Recording No.: 2019-041627 07/18/2019 by SMALSOM
05/28/2019	05/28/2019 16:10:00	Seg/Merge Completed	Parent in Seg/Merge SM190413, Effective: 01/02/2018 by DROME
05/28/2019	05/28/2019 16:09:00	Seg/Merge Initiated	SEG/MERGE BEGUN ON SM190413 EXC PT TL 00200W1 (.07 AC) TO RD BY 2019-024916 by DROME
08/06/2015	08/06/2015 08:20:00	The situs address has changed	by CINDYSIM
05/21/2013	05/21/2013 16:20:00	Annexation Completed For Property	WITHDRAW FROM TRIMET, ORD 320 & 325 PT4-annexed by TRANS TRI-COUNTY METRO for 2013-Withdrawal by DEENAMEH
07/01/1999	07/01/1999 12:00:00	Ownership at Conversion	Contract: 87-41000, 9/1/87, \$ 163750

Receipts					
Date	Receipt No.	Amount Applied	Amount Due	Tendered	Change
11/05/2020 00:00:00	4842166	\$419.45	\$419.45	\$406.87	\$0.00
11/21/2019 00:00:00	4776548	\$419.79	\$419.79	\$407.20	\$0.00
11/26/2018 00:00:00	4584177	\$402.65	\$402.65	\$390.57	\$0.00
11/20/2017 00:00:00	4384832	\$392.09	\$392.09	\$380.33	\$0.00
11/08/2016 00:00:00	4094874	\$374.88	\$374.88	\$363.63	\$0.00

Sales History								
Sale Date	Entry Date	Recording Date	Recording Number	Sale Amount	Excise Number	Deed Type	Grantee(Buyer)	Other Parcels
07/11/2019	07/23/2019	07/18/2019	2019-041627	\$0.00	356163		KUSEK FAMILY RE LIV TRUST	No

Benthin, Kim

From: Kauppi, Jennifer
Sent: Tuesday, July 27, 2021 8:39 AM
To: Benthin, Kim
Subject: Additional complaint - Lariat Ln Property

Importance: High

Kim,

I received a voicemail on 7/26 regarding an issue at the Lariat Ln property and noise

I called the complainant back - Brian Morgan. He stated that for about a month now this location has been having concerts that are running until about 11:00 at night and are extremely loud. He wanted to know if they could hold these concerts and if there was anything they could do about it.

Thank you

Jennifer Kauppi

Code Enforcement Permit Specialist
150 Beaver Creek Rd
Oregon City, OR 97045
503-742-4452

Coming Soon in August 2021! We're excited to launch [Development Direct](#) -- our new one-stop digital services hub for Building Codes and Development Engineering. [Click here to learn more.](#)



Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 10:17 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 8/16/21 Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FYI 8/16/21 UPATE 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring Mt. Hood Center

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Posts



Mt Hood Center

August 9 at 10:55 AM · 🌐



As seen on season 4 of AXS TV's "World's Greatest Tribute Bands." We present you APPETITE FOR DECEPTION Guns N' Roses tribute band! Come join us on our majestic outdoor green space in Boring, OR for this must see event, brought to you by J-Fell and Mt Hood Center. Click on the following link to find out more and order your tickets.



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Appetite for Deception (Guns N Roses tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Sunday, Aug. 29 at Mt Hood Center TIME:...



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

13 hrs · Boring · 🌐

🌟🎸 Mt Hood Center Concert Series 🎸🌟

Grab a blanket or lawn chair and come rock out to 3 different bands in our beautiful meadow! Head over to our website to snag your ticket.

First concert is two weeks from today!

August 29 - Appetite for Deception (Guns and Roses Tribute)

September 12 - Stone in Love (Journey Tribute)

September 19 - Eagle Eyes (Eagles Tribute)







Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 13 at 5:04 PM · Boring · 🌐

Sad you missed this parking lot of glory last week? Never fear! Cars & Coffee is happening again this Sunday from 9-2 in our front lot.

We'll have coffee from Boring Bean, cider and beer from Boring Brewing Co & BBQ from Red Shed Public House (👉 bring cash!). You won't want to miss this!





Mt Hood Center

July 27 at 9:36 PM · 🌐

Our FALL CRAFT + TACK SALE spots are live! Visit mthoodcenter.com to save your place in what will surely be the sale of the season! 🍁 🍂

#mt.hoodcenter #fallcraftandtacksale #craftsale #tacksale #equestrianlife #countrycoffee #boringbrewing



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Mt Hood Center ~Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale~ Event Details: Saturday,...



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 27 at 6:29 PM · Boring · 🌐

Our FALL CRAFT + TACK SALE

spots are live! Visit mthoodcenter.com to save your place in what will surely be the sale of the season! 🍁 🍂

[#mt.hoodcenter](#) [#fallcraftandtacksale](#) [#craftsale](#) [#tacksale](#) [#equestrianlife](#)
[#countrycoffee](#) [#boringbrewing](#)



**FALL CRAFT & TACK
RETAIL SALE**

SEPTEMBER 18TH + 19TH
9AM - 5PM



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 9, 2021 10:31 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 9/9/21 Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FYI 9/9/21 UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

 **Mt Hood Center**
August 31 at 3:58 PM · 🌐

🎸 Mt Hood Center and J-Fell Presents bring you 3 concerts in our gorgeous, manicured, flat grassy meadow. We will have food, drinks and live music for the whole family!

--8/29 Appetite for Deception - Guns N' Roses Tribute Band--

9/12 Stone In Love - Journey Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/992457911504815

9/19 Eagle Eyes - Eagles Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/5101186413231418

Tickets and more info at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts



Rockin' and rollin' in Boring

Christopher Keizur

August 30 2021

Guns N' Roses tribute wows in summer concert series opener; more shows planned at Mt. Hood Center.

https://pamplinmedia.com/go/42-news/520201-415519-rockin-and-rollin-in-boring?fbclid=IwAR2zR7OADMVXhPdjmJDUL4vjYZHUJ8D_VkWBjF2QhIdCLcburrOSLGVve8



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception, a famous Guns N Roses tribute, took to the stage Sunday evening, Aug. 29.](#)

The first tribute band descended on Boring during the weekend to kick off an end-of-summer concert series celebrating three legendary rock 'n' roll groups.

Appetite for Deception, a Guns N' Roses tribute group, took the stage Sunday afternoon, Aug. 29, with an authentic performance and presence that captured Axl Rose, Slash and the rest of the band while playing all the hits.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception wowed the Boring crowd during the start of the End-of-Summer Concert Series.](#)

The performance was the start of the End-of-Summer Concert Series, hosted by the Mt. Hood Center to highlight its expanding capabilities as a multipurpose event site. The show was staged at the Grassy Meadow, 29450 S.E. Lariat Lane, a gorgeous venue that allowed the audience to spread out and safely distance while enjoying the tunes.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception played all of Guns N Roses hits during a performance Sunday evening, Aug. 29.](#)

The outdoor concert was open to all ages, and there was a picnic feel with attendees encouraged to bring their own lawn chairs and blankets. Food and beverages were also available for purchase.

The show and upcoming performances were made possible thanks to a partnership between the Mt. Hood Center and J-Fell Presents.

Tickets for the upcoming shows are available online at mthoodcenter.com/concerts — \$20 for anyone 18 and older, \$10 for ages 7 to 17, and 6 and younger can enter for free. You can also buy tickets at the show.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - If you missed the start of the concert series, there are still two more performances on the schedule.](#)

Upcoming shows

If you missed Appetite for Deception, there are still two performances on the schedule:

- Stone in Love — Sunday, Sept. 12. A Journey tribute band that has performed faithful renditions of the most famous songs for more than a decade. The group delivers high-energy performances that celebrate all the hallmarks of Journey — soaring lead vocals, lush four-part harmonies, signature guitar licks, fat keyboards and driving rhythms.
- Eagle Eyes — Sunday, Sept. 19. A tribute to the legendary California country rock band The Eagles. This group of Vancouver, British Columbia, musicians are known for precise vocal harmonies and a focus on the smallest details in performing the extensive Rock & Roll Hall of Fame work, including the band members' solo recordings.

Mt Hood Center
21 hrs · 📍

Join us October 2nd for a run and done 4D barrel race with fast ground, added money, and a random drawing every hour!
Entries open September 20, 2021 will be taking 30 riders an hour with 4D pay out!!



SAT, OCT 2 AT 10:00 AM LINK
Run and done 4D jackpot
Mt Hood Center
43 people interested

Mt Hood Center
September 7 at 10:45 AM · 📍

Tonight is Barrels & Poles practice in our main arena. Click here to sign up for your haul-in for practice: <https://mthoodcenter.com/information/haul-in>
<https://fb.me/e/1A4q99FT6>




TUE, SEP 7
Tuesday Nights Under the Lights - Barrels & Poles Practice
Mt Hood Center
5 people went

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
September 6 at 3:01 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

School starts tomorrow at @mhcacademy and we couldn't be more excited! Scroll thru to see some very cute updates to our classrooms ✨ Which space is your favorite?



27 Likes · 2 Comments


 **Melissa Morrison Frost**
Amazing

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
September 5 at 2:59 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

🌟Stone in Love🌟 concert is ONE WEEK AWAY! Jam out to this rockin' Journey cover band in our large, grassy meadow surrounded by food, beer, cider + shopping - fun for the whole family!
Get your tickets at mthoodcenter.com 🎟️



21 Likes · 4 Comments

 **Nichole Roth O'Malley**
Can you buy tickets at the door?

 **Mt Hood Center** is at Mt Hood Center.
September 4 at 4:03 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

Have you heard the news? @countrycoffeehitchedup will now be serving up coffee and treats at all of our Mt Hood Center events! Find them next Sunday at our Stone in Love - Journey Tribute concert 🌟



49 Likes

 **Mt Hood Center**
September 3 at 10:37 AM · 📍

Who is ready to shop!? Our craft and tack sale is only a couple weeks away - mark your calendars!



SAT, SEP 18 - SEP 19
Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale
Mt Hood Center
🛒 Shopping · 252 people

 **Mt Hood Center**
August 30 at 3:37 PM · 🌐

Wine & Trail is happening tomorrow. Do you have your tickets yet?!

<https://fb.me/e/UEgAK4IQ>



TUE, AUG 31
Wine & Trail Ride
Mt Hood Center
🍷 Drinks · 103 people

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
August 26 at 6:01 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Here's a peek at our greenhouse that is currently under construction 🌱 When finished it will be used in tandem with our farm-to-table program at @mhccacademy and as an event venue for @mhceventspace 🌿



42 Likes

Record B0490721:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Lobby

Record Info ▼

Payments ▼

Custom Component

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
13600 SE Taylor Ct.
Portland, OR, 97233
Home Phone:5033100438
pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Greenhouse

▼ More Details

- Related Contacts
- Additional Information
- Application Information

GENERAL

Construction Type:	Commercial
Jurisdiction:	CLACKAMAS CO
Zone:	RRFF5
Bldg Fee:	Yes
Plan Check:	Yes

PERMIT REVIEW

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Storage Pole Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Prescreen	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/27/2021	B0283521	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0035019 - RELOCAT/ADD/REMOVE 3 SPRINKLER HEADS FOR MAIN BUILDING B0482219	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/05/2021	E0314921	Building - Electrical	feeders & power for irrigation.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/07/2021	EM006121	Building - Electrical Master	Kaluga LLC, Mt Hood Center	29450 SE Lariat LN, BLDG, Boring OR 97009		
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/17/2021	B0132721	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0005721- SPRINKLERS FOR AN UNPERMITTED COMMERCIAL USE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

< Prev
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
Next >

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/02/2021	B0053921	Building - Mechanical Commercial	EPR - ADDING 2 GAS FURNACES, SPIRAL DUCTING AND GAS LINE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	01/05/2021	B0005521	Building - Mechanical Residential	add mini split heat pumps	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	01/05/2021	B0006221	Building - Mechanical Residential	add two furnaces, spiral ducting and gas line.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/30/2020	B0515220	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0010615- ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE EQUESTRIAN BUILDING - FIRE SPRINKLER	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	08/31/2020	E0446720	Building - Electrical	EPR - MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER -	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/16/2020	E0147620	Building - Electrical	tenet improvement	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/19/2019	B0608019	Building - Commercial New	V0035019 MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - REROOF	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/01/2019	B0516219	Building - Commercial Fire Alarm	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADDITION TO FIRE ALARM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/01/2019	E0513219	Building - Electrical	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADDITION TO FIRE ALARM - NEW 200AMP PANEL	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/13/2019	B0482219	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	EPR - MT HOOD CENTER - BLDG - ADD EXTERIOR DOOR AND WINDOWS IN CONCRETE WALL PORTION	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info	

<input type="checkbox"/>	06/24/2019	E0320119	Building - Electrical	Panel change Corrections to receptacle Crkt	29450 SW MONTEBELLO DR, WILSONVILLE OR 97070	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/19/2019	B0312419	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - SMALLER STRUCTURE TO PROTECT MEZZ. ADDING 14 HEADS TO SYSTEM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/22/2019	P0132219	Building - Plumbing	MT HOOD CENTER-ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Expired
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/16/2019	B0185819	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	EPR - V0010615- ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE EQUESTRIAN BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/05/2018	B0651018	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CTR - 7 FIRE SPRINKLER HEADS TO COVER AREAS NOT COVERED BY ORIGINAL SYSTEM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/04/2018	E0681318	Building - Electrical	MOBILE HOME - Circuits for outside lights	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/05/2018	B0590318	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	MT HOOD ESQUESTRIAN CENTER - CHANGE OF 3000 SQ FT FOR TOOL ROOM /STRORAGE OF 97000 SQ FT BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/26/2018	B0578118	Building - Commercial Fire Alarm	V0010615 MT HOOD ESQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADD CELL COMMUNICATOR TO FIRE ALARM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/17/2018	P0264718	Building - Plumbing	V0010615 Equestrian Center - Decommission Kitchen Sink and Toilet, Sink in 1/2 Bath.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/10/2018	E0519818	Building - Electrical	V0010615 - MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER ELECTRICAL UPGRADES	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/01/2018	P0103418	Building - Plumbing	Install three hose bibs.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/27/2018	B0218718	Building - Mechanical Residential		29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/06/2018	P0079518	Building - Plumbing	V0010615 - REPLACE EXISTING WATER HEATER IN EQUINE CENTER	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/27/2018	E0184818	Building - Electrical	Install (2) 200 Amp Panels in old Stable Area, install 10 Branch circuits out of panel 1, and 14 out of panel 2	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/19/2017	B0197117	Building - Mechanical Residential	Heat Pump and air handler is residence per contractor	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/13/2016	B0347116	Building - Mechanical Residential	UNDERGROUND GAS PIPING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/08/2016	AG007816	Building - Agriculture	V0010615- CHANGE 5000 SQ FT OF BUILDING TO MEDICAL MARIJUANA GROW OPERATION	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/16/2016	B0072216	Building - Mechanical Commercial	V0010615 - ADD AIR HANDLER AND AIR CONDITIONER WITH DUCT TO GROW ROOM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Expired	
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/24/2015	E0709415	Building - Electrical	INSTALL OF CELL UNIT TO FIRE SYSTEM, REPLACE KEYPA	29450 LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/23/2015	E0646615	Building - Electrical	FUTURE TI- IN STORAGE BLD FIRING OUT INTERIOR WALLS & BUILDING MEZZANINE FOR PERSONAL USE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2021 12:22 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

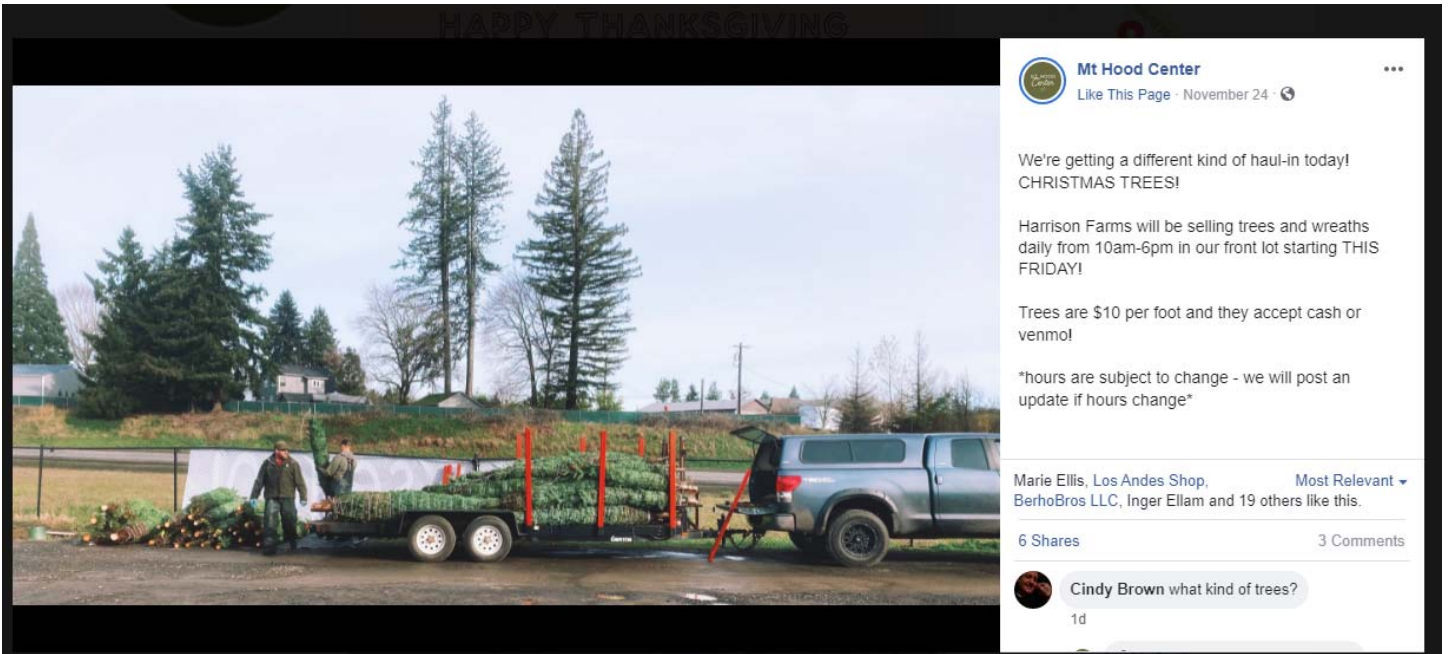
FYI 11-25-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood



Tuesday 11/23/21 29225 SE Haley Advertising xmas trees for sale





Sunday 11/21/21 photo taken





11/21/21 Sawdust being laid on 29225 SE Haley Rd



[Mt Hood Center - Home | Facebook](#)



Mt Hood Center

November 22 at 3:17 PM · 🌐

A couple shots from Saturday night at the Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge.
What a great rodeo thanks to Plus 1 Productions!
What was your favorite part of the rodeo?



VIOLATING LARGE GROUP COVID REGULATIONS





Mt Hood Center

November 22 at 2:57 PM · 🌐

Join us Saturday, December 11th from 12-3 for photos with Santa and free pony rides! Please bring a can or two to donate to our annual holiday food drive. All canned food donations go to Sandy Food Bank to help fight local hunger in our community.

After the fun inside head to the front parking lot where Harrison Farms will have a Christmas Tree lot set up selling locally grown Christmas trees!

... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Holiday Hoedown - Photos with Santa & Pony Rides

Join us Saturday, December 11th from 12pm - 3pm for a Holiday Hoedow...

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
November 20 at 9:12 PM · 🌐



Darci Stuller is with Mason Stuller and Brian Stuller at Mt Hood Center · November 20 at 8:15 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Ended up 3rd tonight. Last ride before Vegas!

Mt Hood Center
November 19 at 6:49 PM · 🌐

We are so excited to partner up with Polka Dots & Picnics and introduce JOY - a new holiday tradition!

Join us Saturday, December 11th for a family-centered event designed to celebrate the holiday season and engage personal connections in a luxurious setting while enjoying one of the most festive of Christmas activities... gingerbread house decorating!

Tickets must be purchased in advance and can be found through our event page below. Hope to see you there!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/189/joy-a-new-holiday-tradition#nextAnchor>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Joy - A New Holiday Tradition

Joy - A New Holiday Tradition Gingerbread Decorating! Saturday, December 11, 2021 Session 1: 11 am - 1 pm Session 2: 2 pm - 4 pm JOY - a new holiday tradition will be a family-centered event designed to celebrate the holi...



MT HOOD ROUGHSTOCK CHALLENGE

Boring, OR

SAT, NOV 20 AT 5:30 PM PST

Wild Mikes Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge

Mt Hood Center

📍 Sports · 487 people

https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/?_se_imp=0YMAel3phfHetCKNx

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

November 10 at 10:45 AM · 🌐

Unfortunately, due to unforeseen circumstances, this Sunday's Wine & Trail event has been cancelled. You can email us for a refund or transfer your ticket to a later date when the event is rescheduled. Keep your eyes peeled for a new date!



3 Likes

Mt Hood Center
Yesterday at 2:48 PM

J-Fell Presents & Mt Hood Center are teaming up again to bring you - the Mt Hood Center Concert Series - which features an epic lineup of outstanding tribute bands! 7 months, 7 shows and 12 bands all rocking out in our main arena. Check out the lineup from December - June and mark your calendars for dates! Information about the bands + tickets can be found on our website: <https://mthoodcenter.com/events/concerts>

Tickets:
Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show
Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of show
Children (6 and under) | FREE ADMISSION
\$5 Parking suggestion donation benefits the MHC Academy.

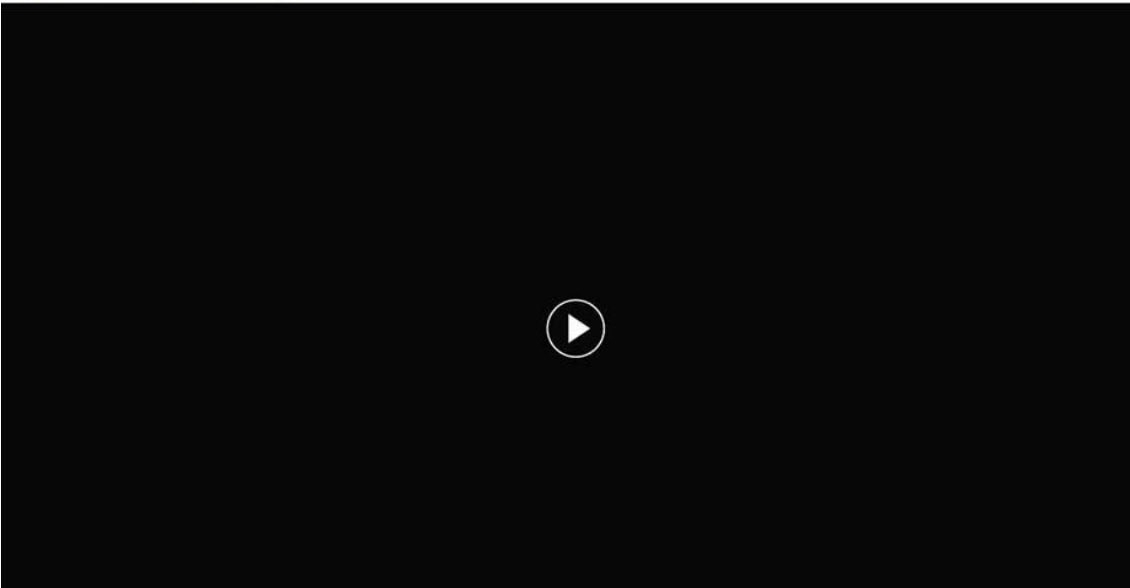


28 Likes · 4 comments

Melissa Wallace Applegate Nucci
Yessssssss! ❤️

Mt Hood Center
Yesterday at 11:54 AM

MT HOOD CENTER ROUGHSTOCK CHALLENGE
Broncs, Bulls & Barrels in Boring!
Saturday November 20th, at Mt Hood Center
7:00pm (doors open at 5:30pm!)
Tickets \$20/Advance - \$25/Gate / Youth 12 & Under \$15
tickets available ONLINE - limited seating available
<https://alltontickets.com/event/buyticket/k3xd6mpjw0>



Plus 1 Productions November 1 at 8:49 AM · 🌐

Boring, Oregon! We're coming back with another @wildmikespizza Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge! For tickets go to <http://plus1rodeos.com/events.html>

6 Likes · 1 Share

 Mt Hood Center added an event.
November 3 at 2:07 PM · 🌐



Holiday Craft & Tack
Retail Sale

DECEMBER 4TH & 5TH
AT MT HOOD CENTER

SAT, DEC 4 AT 9:00 AM PST AND 1 MORE
Holiday Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center
Mt Hood Center
👤 Shopping · 108 people

The poster features a light green background with stylized winter scenes. At the bottom, there are silhouettes of houses and trees in shades of red, brown, and blue. Snowflakes and a small blue moon are scattered across the sky. The text is written in a mix of cursive and sans-serif fonts.

FYI 11-1-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/20/2021	B0532321	Building - Residential New	REMOVE OLD DECK AND REBUILD NEW	29450 SW LADD HILL RD, SHERWOOD OR 97140	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commercial Building for Storage - Pole tpe Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/27/2021	B0283521	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0035019 - RELOCAT/ADD/REMOVE 3 SPRINKLER HEADS FOR MAIN BUILDING B0482219	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/05/2021	E0314921	Building - Electrical	feeders & power for irrigation.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/07/2021	EM006121	Building - Electrical Master	Kaluga LLC, Mt Hood Center	29450 SE Lariat LN, BLDG, Boring OR 97009		

< Prev

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Next >

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
October 23 at 5:59 PM · 🌐

Have you been to the Haunted House at MHC yet? Criswell Farms has transformed our stalls into the scariest blackout maze ever!



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
October 22 at 6:44 PM · Boring · 🌐

Have you stopped by any of our events in the last few months and eaten a mouthwatering, juicy burger? @themashedburger has become a staple around here and for good reason - their burgers are fresh and delicious! Find Mashed Burger this Friday & Saturday at The Stalls of Terror 🍔👻



18 Likes

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
October 21 at 6:12 PM · Boring · 🌐

The last 2 weekends of Stalls of Terror at Mt Hood Center are sure to be the scariest of all 👻 ✨ Stop by our pumpkin patch & pumpkin house before the sun goes down, then head inside to our stalls to be thoroughly spooked!

Mt. Hood BBQ Grill, @themashedburger & @countrycoffeehitchedup will be out front on Fridays and Saturdays to keep you fed for the night ahead ✨





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 17 at 7:51 PM · Boring · 🌍

Who doesn't love a ✨ before & after ✨? Swipe for a stage, and a pretty sweet one at that!



45 Likes · 1 comment



Jessica Lauderback-Smith
Looks so good!!



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

October 13 at 4:13 PM · Boring · 🌍

We are now booking weddings for 2022-2023 & currently offering 3 separate packages ✨ email us to schedule a tour today!

Package 1: includes our ballroom + meadow + lookout deck

Package 2: includes our greenhouse + trail course + academy patio

Package 3: greenhouse elopement package



28 Likes · 4 comments



Melissa Morrison Frost
Can't wait for our event there this weekend in the beautiful... [More](#)



10/17/21 PHOTO'S TAKEN Wednesday



[MT HOOD CENTER Equestrian and Event Facility based out of Boring, OR](https://mthoodcenter.com)

<https://mthoodcenter.com>



[Book A Haul-In](#)

[MHC Academy](#)



MT HOOD CENTER

[Home](#)

[Information](#)

[Events](#)

[Weddings](#)

[MHC Academy](#)

[Contact](#)

Welcome to Mt Hood Center

Scroll



MHC Weddings

MHC was founded on community and we are pleased to expand our services beyond equestrian events. Through continued restoration and innovation, we offer a wide array of amenities that ensure we can customize your rental to fit your needs. From intimate farm-to-table dinners to fundraisers and weddings for the whole community we look forward to serving you and the ones you love on your special day.



MHC was founded on community and we are pleased to expand our services beyond equestrian events. Through continued restoration and innovation, we offer a wide array of amenities that ensure we can customize your rental to fit your needs. From intimate farm-to-table dinners to fundraisers and weddings for the whole community we look forward to serving you and the ones you love on your special day.



BALLROOM + MEADOW + LOOKOUT DECK

Ball Room

Once full of bustling horse stalls, this 8k sqft space has been transformed with floor to ceiling white shiplap, stunning oversized chandeliers and stained concrete floors. With a max capacity of 1,900 people the setup possibilities are endless!





Meadow

Over an acre of manicured lawn is nestled between landscaped berms and a lovely little pond. With stages and arches available your ceremony/reception will be intimate while still accommodating all of your guests.



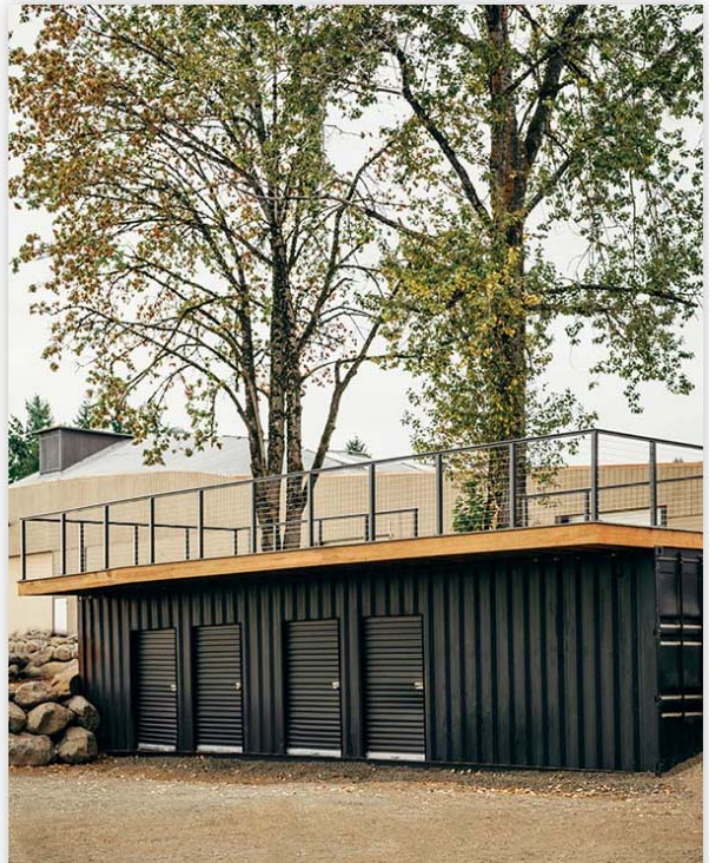
Meadow

Over an acre of manicured lawn is nestled between landscaped berms and a lovely little pond. With stages and arches available your ceremony/reception will be intimate while still accommodating all of your guests.



Lookout Deck

The best vantage point on the property, this large deck is located just off the ballroom and makes for an excellent outdoor extension to your event. Whether it's set with cocktail tables or an outdoor lounge you'll surely appreciate this recent addition to the property.



AMMENITIES

- 10 hours of use between 8AM-11PM
- 2hr rehearsal week of (must be scheduled around other events)
- Bridal suite
- Access to the facility for photos
- Indoor restrooms (including showers)
- Set up and breakdown of chairs and tables rented from MHC (coming soon!)
- Fire tables
- Lookout deck
- Photo booth (coming soon!)

ADDITIONS

- Additional \$1.50/person over 250 ppl
- Additional hours available at \$300/hr
- Greenhouse use at discounted price of \$300 for 4hrs
 - Ex: Bridal Showers, Rehearsal Dinners, Cocktail Hour
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr
- RV/tent space rentals \$75/ea
- Bridal Bell Tent \$300/night
- Horse + Handler for photos \$250 for 1hr (+ hrs \$75/hr)

Q: What are you doing as far as Covid restrictions go?

×

A: We are fortunate to have such a large venue that makes social distancing easy. We encourage wearing a mask when in close quarters. If restrictions require your wedding to be cancelled, we are happy to reschedule your event to a later date at no additional charge.

Q: Why is there an additional per person rental charge after the first 250 people?

×

A: Some venues charge a flat fee regardless of 250 or 500 people. We want you to be able to pay for the exact event you want. The base rate for the first 250 people is what we charge to open our venue and staff it before and after the event.

Q: What happens if it rains?

x

A: For our Ballroom Package the entire event can be moved inside. The space can hold up to 1,900 people. That gives us lots of room to do both the ceremony and reception in the same place! The Academy Patio is large enough for a tent to cover all 250 of your guests in the Trail Course Package.

Q: Can I bring in other alcohol or book my own bartender?

A: We are happy to provide in house beverage service through Boring Brewing during your event.

A: Do you have a required in-house caterer?

x

Q: We do not have in house caterer or charge a fee for outside catering. We are happy to welcome the caterer of your choice so long as they are licensed, and all employees have a food handlers' card.

Do we allow food trucks?

x

A: Yes, we do!

Q: What is the parking situation?

x

A: All parking is on site; we will work to ensure that your guests use the parking area closest to your event. Please ask our staff which parking lot you should direct your guests to.

Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?

x

A: Yes! We have 18 RV hookup/camp sites available to reserve for you and your guests. We also rent out our Bell Tent that's perfect for the bride and groom.

Q: Do I need event or alcohol insurance?

x

A: Yes, you will need to obtain event insurance. The insurance must be commercial general liability for no less than \$1,000,000 general liability and \$300,000 damages to premises rented by Lessee. Alcohol will be served by the Boring Brewing staff only.

Q: Do you book more than one event on the same day?

A: With over 18 acres we can host more than one event without them interfering. They may be another event on the same day.

Q: Are there any noise restrictions?

x

A: Per City Ordinance, outside amplified sound must be turned down or off by 11pm.

FAQ's

Q: What are you doing as far as Covid restrictions go?	+
Q: Why is there an additional per person rental charge after the first 250 people?	+
Q: What is the deposit and refund policy?	+
Q: Do you offer a military discount?	+
Q: How many hours will I have to be on site? When can my vendors start setting up? Can we start the setup the day before the event?	+
Q: What happens if it rains?	+
Q: Are there additional rentals available?	+
Q: Can I bring in other alcohol or book my own bartender?	+
A: Do you have a required in-house caterer?	+
Do we allow food trucks?	+
Q: Is the site handicap accessible?	+
Q: What is the parking situation?	+
Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?	+
Do we allow food trucks?	+
Q: Is the site handicap accessible?	+
Q: What is the parking situation?	+
Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?	+
Q: Do you have a day-of-wedding coordinator?	+
Q: Do I need event or alcohol insurance?	+
Q: Do you book more than one event on the same day?	+
Q: Are there any noise restrictions?	+
Q: Can I come by for a tour?	+

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)
\$5,800	4,800	\$6,800	\$5,800
Sat & Sun \$5,800 Fri \$5,200 Mon - Thur \$4,500	Sat & Sun \$4,800 Fri \$4,200 Mon - Thur \$3,500	Sat & Sun \$6,800 Fri \$6,200 Mon - Thur \$5,500	Sat & Sun \$5,800 Fri \$5,200 Mon - Thur \$4,500
Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form

*Max Capacity 1,900 People

Greenhouse Elopement Package - Coming Soon -

The ideal sanctuary for your elopement, the greenhouse sets the scene with natural elements like terra-cotta pots and overhanging greenery throughout.

AMMENITIES

- Greenhouse & Trail Course
- 1 pre-event hour
- 3 event hours
- Indoor restrooms
- Bridal suite (Upon availability. Please call 7 days prior to reserve)

ADDITIONS

- Additional hours available at \$200/hr
- Fire tables at \$25/ea
- Smores fire-pit (coming soon!)
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)
\$600.00	\$400.00	\$700.00	\$500.00
Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form

*Max Capacity 20 People

TRAIL COURSE + GREENHOUSE + ACADEMY PATIO

-Coming Soon-

Greenhouse:

The ideal sanctuary for intimate events, the greenhouse sets the scene with a mobile communal table and natural elements like terra-cotta pots and overhanging greenery.

Trail Course:

The true centerpiece of our competition grade course is the stunning 24 feet long 13 feet high trestle bridge. Viewing areas that overlook our rolling hills make it an ideal ceremony or reception site.

Academy Patio:

Nestled between MHC Academy and The Greenhouse, our large cement pad patio lends itself perfectly to open air or tented gatherings.



AMMENITIES

- 10 hours of use between 8AM-11PM
- 2hr rehearsal week of (must be scheduled around other events)
- Bridal suite (Upon availability. Please call 7 days prior to reserve)
- Access to the facility for photos
- Indoor restrooms (including showers)
- Set up and breakdown of chairs and tables rented from MHC
- Photo booth (upon availability)

ADDITIONS

- Additional hours available at \$200/hr
- Fire tables at \$25/ea
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr
- RV/tent space rentals \$75/ea
- Bridal Bell Tent \$300/night
- Horse + Handler for photos \$250 for 1hr (+ hrs \$75/hr)

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY- OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV- APRIL)
\$3,500	\$2,500	\$4,200	\$3,200
Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form

<https://mhcacademy.net>

HOME ABOUT US ACADEMICS ENROLLMENT PARENTS SUPPORT CONTACT

Home

MHCA is a K-8 program which provides horsemanship training in combination with a top-notch curriculum based on Oregon state standards for all primary subjects

Our Facility



Our Facility



Our Academics



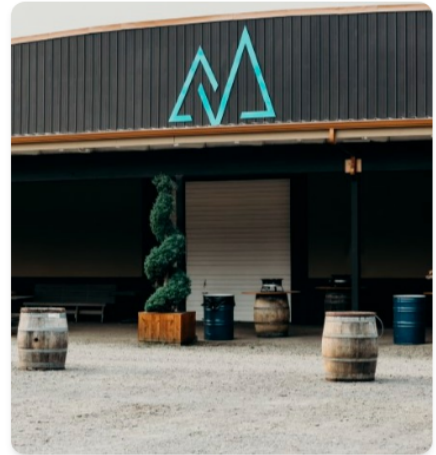
Equine Studies

Horsemanship is an all-encompassing learning experience led by local trainer Stacey Riggs of Riggs Horsemanship. Students who may or may not have ever been on a horse are taught so much more than just how to ride. They learn all aspects



World Cultures

All students will participate in widening their minds to the greater world culture at large with this unique perspective. They will learn about different world cultures through exposure to celebrations in timing they are held in each culture. For example, October is



Friday Assembly

Friday mornings are an all class (K-8) activity, usually in the main arena where MHC Academy hosts community members to learn about different careers and hobbies.

Our Academics



Farm to Table

Our Farm to Table program is based on the study of agricultural practices in the Pacific Northwest through experiential activities integrating science principles with local opportunities. The program progresses through the school year following these 5



Debate

Students will learn basic tenets and instruction about debate skills, hold mock debates with Instructor moderation and engagement. This debate program will have an emphasis on discourse and supported positions.



Constitution Studies

Understanding the history of our country and its documents is paramount to being a good citizen. We believe this is very important in our program. To that end, MHCA students will learn about the following:

Our Academics



Spanish

MHC Academy's Spanish program is integrated into all areas of the curriculum. All classroom teachers are bilingual with the goal of students learning not only conversational but also functional Spanish. Our philosophy is students should be fully



Test Taking Skills

Instruction in test taking is important to ensure a smooth transition from middle school to high school as well as ability to take proficiency exams usually tested in the lower grades. Students in grades 3-5 will have 2 weeks of instruction while the middle



Wellness & Nutrition...

Wellness nutrition is part of the farm to table. As an equine based school, it is not only important that our students know how to properly care for their horse. They also must know how to care for their own bodies to be in the best condition to ride safely and

FAQ's

We are always happy to answer any questions you have via phone or email, but the FAQs might be just what you're looking for.

What is Mt Hood Center Academy (MHCA)?



What is the schedule at MHCA?



Our school year is based on a balanced 10-month academic year. This means that the students will have a shorter summer break between school years, but longer breaks during the course of the year. Students attend class from 8am to 3pm on Monday-Thursday, and 8am to 1pm on Friday.

What is special about MHCA?



What do you offer in addition to standard educational programming?



FAQ's

We are always happy to answer any questions you have via phone or email, but the FAQs might be just what you're looking for.

What is Mt Hood Center Academy (MHCA)?



We are a private K-8 school. We provide our students with a refined curriculum based on Oregon state standards for all primary subjects in conjunction with horsemanship training and experiential learning programs.

What is the schedule at MHCA?



What is special about MHCA?



What do you offer in addition to standard educational programming?



Enrollment

Why enroll at MHCA?

Our students are engaged on a daily basis, discovering the power of participation and collaboration in an environment where the learning is challenging, interesting and fun.

Enrollment Application



Tuition & Fees



Financial Aid Options





Mt Hood Center Academy
Pricing Guide for New Families (2021-2022)

K-8th grade	Prepayment to Hold Seat	Monthly Cost Share	Monthly Enrichments Fee	Due Today	Due Sept. 1st	Due 1st of Following Months
One Academic-Year Contract						
*Commitment to attend a full academic year at \$10,000 cost share and \$1,500 enrichment-programs fee	\$500	\$1,000	\$150	\$750	\$650	\$1,150
*Interest-free financing provided as follows						
Month-to-Month Plan						
*Only committed to monthly attendance	\$500	\$1,250	\$150	\$750	\$900	\$1,400

*Prepayment to Hold Seat is non-refundable. Will be applied to first month's Cost Share.
 *30 Day Notice of intent to reduce enrollment is required for Month-to-Month Plan.
 *Please refer to the MHC Academy Work Share Agreement form for terms.
 *40 hours of volunteer work are required per academic year. Penalties for non-volunteers are \$20/hr unfulfilled.

Cost Share and Fee Structure for 2021- 2022 academic year

Families will be given the option to sign a 1 year contract or to have their child attend on a month-to-month basis as enrollment in Mt Hood Center Academy.

If the one year contract is chosen, the cost share = \$10,000 tuition + \$1,000 enrichment fee + \$50 supply fee per year payable upon registration.

If the one year contract option is chosen, pay monthly (no interest financing of \$1,000 tuition + \$100 enrichment fee +\$50 supply fee) for a total of \$1150 per month, divided into 10 equal monthly payments due on the *1st of each month beginning September 2021 for the 2021-22 year.*

If month-to-month without the yearly contract is chosen, the cost share= \$1,250 + \$100 enrichment per month + \$50 supply fee

30 day notice required prior to withdrawal from the MHCA.



MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

ARENA & TRAIL COURSE HOURS

Monday: 10 am to 8 pm
Tuesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 10 am to 8 pm
Friday: 10 am to 8 pm
Saturday: 10 am to 5 pm
Sunday: 10 am to 5 pm

MHC ACADEMY HOURS

Monday: 8 am to 3 pm
Tuesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Wednesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Thursday: 8 am to 3 pm
Friday: 8 am to 3 pm
Saturday: Closed
Sunday: Closed

OFFICE HOURS

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm
Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 9 am to 5 pm
Friday: 9 am to 5 pm
Saturday: 9 am to 5 pm
Sunday: 9 am to 5 pm

HELP & FAQ

Contact Us
Stall Rentals
Dry Camping
Event Request
Haul-ins
Liability Waiver
Return Policy

Other fees to be implemented regardless of enrollment basis:

1. \$500 non-refundable Seat-Hold Deposit per child for 2021 to 2022 academic year (includes current families and new families)
2. This fee will be applied to the first month's cost share.
3. 40 hours of Annual Volunteer Hours will also be required. Hours are divided equally into 4 Hours a month for 10 months. If you would like cash out of your volunteer commitment, please talk to Facility Director or Director of Operations.
4. You will be charged a 3% fee to all invoices paid by credit card. This surcharge will be automatically itemized on invoices generated to families and added to the total due for the month. If the family decides to pay by check please write a check to Magdala, LLC or cash is also accepted._M

Mt Hood Center Academy does not provide daycare or extended day care. If you are in need of childcare outside of school hours, we can provide you with information about local providers.

FYI 10-6-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

Flyer posted on the Welches Post office on 10-5-21

www.facebook.com/friendsofdalerasmussen - Bing

The flyer is titled "Friends of Dale" in a large, red, cursive font. Below the title is a dark green banner with the text "DINNER & SILENT AUCTION" in white. The event date and time are listed as "OCTOBER 16" and "5 PM - 10 PM" in red. The location is "Mt. Hood Center, 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR" in red. A paragraph of text describes Dale Rasmussen's diagnosis with Glioblastoma and the family's need for community support. A red box contains the text "100% of the proceeds of this event will be gifted to the Rasmussen's". The ticket price is "DINNER TICKETS \$25" in green and red. A Facebook link is provided: "Find us on Facebook at Friends of Dale for ticket sales and more information" with the URL "www.facebook.com/FriendsofDaleRasmussen". At the bottom, there are two photos: one of Dale Rasmussen and another of a group of people. To the right of the photos is a section titled "Other ways you can help:" with a list of actions: "Donate an item for our silent auction", "Contribute to the Go Fund Me" with the URL "https://gofund.me/fb5f6085", and "Tell your friends and share Dale's Story!". Below the list, it says "Donations can be dropped off at US Meat and Restaurant Supply in Sandy, weekdays 8-2PM. Contact Erika Arnold at 503-668-5082 to arrange for the pickup of an item."

Friends of Dale

• DINNER & SILENT AUCTION •

OCTOBER 16
5 PM - 10 PM

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR

This past year our friend, Dale Rasmussen, was diagnosed with Glioblastoma, a rare brain cancer. Prior to his diagnosis Dale was in exceptional health, and because of this and response to his treatment thus far is an exceptional candidate for a new vaccine therapy to treat his Glioblastoma. The Rasmussen family is facing large out-of-pocket expenses for this treatment and so we are asking for the community's help to make this treatment possible.

100% of the proceeds of this event will be gifted to the Rasmussen's

DINNER TICKETS \$25

• Find us on Facebook at Friends of Dale for ticket sales and more information •
www.facebook.com/FriendsofDaleRasmussen

Other ways you can help:

- Donate an item for our silent auction
- Contribute to the Go Fund Me
<https://gofund.me/fb5f6085>
- Tell your friends and share Dale's Story!

Donations can be dropped off at US Meat and Restaurant Supply in Sandy, weekdays 8-2PM.
Contact Erika Arnold at 503-668-5082 to arrange for the pickup of an item.

www.facebook.com/friendsofdalerasmussen - Bing

Friends of Dale

DINNER & SILENT AUCTION

OCTOBER 16
5 PM - 10 PM

Mt. Hood Center
Boring, OR



[MT HOOD CENTER Equestrian and Event Facility based out of Boring, OR](#)



Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Cen...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. We invite you to come enjoy..

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021



Haunted House at Mt Hood Ce...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. The Spooky forest has teame...

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021



Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Cen...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. We invite you to come enjoy..

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021

October 2021

list month

< > today


Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	8 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	9 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
10 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	11	12 5p Wine & Trail Ride 10.12.21	13 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	14 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	15 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	16 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
17 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	18	19	20 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	21 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	22 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	23 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
24 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	25	26	27 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	28 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	29 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	30 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood



November 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
31	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4 9a Holiday Craft & Tack Retail S
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale	6	7	8	9	10	11 

December 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
28	29	30	1	2	3	4 9a Holiday Craft & Tack Retail S
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	1

https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/?_se_imp=1NKheWXxTuw6K6ig1

Aaron Shelley's Health & Fitness Center is on Facebook. To connect with Aaron Shelley's Health & Fitness Center, log in or create an account.

Log In

Create New Account



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 28 at 5:30 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Mt Hood Center invites you to 🍂 HARVEST HAPPENINGS 🍂 all October long!

The Spooky Forest has teamed up with MHC to bring you the Stalls of Terror! This haunted House will bring all your fears to one place with 6 haunts and a black-out maze inside our horse stalls for an extra spooky atmosphere.

In addition to the Stalls of Terror, we invite you to come enjoy the hunt for the perfect pumpkin among our large variety of Oregon-grown pumpkins. We will have multiple photo opportunities, a petting zoo, pumpkin axe throwing + more 🍂

Tickets and more information can be found at mthoodcenter.com



12 Likes · 2 Comments



Jennifer Thrasher

Madelynn Thrasher let's go!

Mt Hood Center added an event
September 28 at 12:59 PM · 🌐



THU, OCT 7 AT 7:00 PM PDT AND 14 MORE
Stalls of Terror - Haunted House at Mt Hood Center
Mt Hood Center
👤 90 people interested

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
September 27 at 9:54 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

The MHC team is so excited because, starting the first week in October @countrycoffeehitchedup will be open at Mt Hood Center every Monday - Friday from 7:30am - 9:30am (perfect time for the parent drop-off line @mhcacademy 😊). Stop by, grab a cup of ☕, and support the @countrycoffee ladies!



39 Likes · 2 Comments

Julie Allen
Finally !



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 26 at 7:46 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Our chicken coop is about to get chickens! On average, young female chickens start laying eggs or "come into lay" around 6 months which means we will technically have some "spring chickens" on our hands come April 🥰🐣🐣



30 Likes



Mt Hood Center added an event.

September 26 at 5:18 PM · 🌐



FRI, OCT 8 AT 4:00 PM PDT AND 13 MORE

Harvest Happenings - Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Center

Mt Hood Center

👤 Party · 182 people



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 25 at 6:47 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Fall plans are underway at Mt Hood Center ✨ any ideas what we're cookin' up?!



9 Likes · 2 Comments



Jen Drayona

If it means we can come hang out and support you all at the... [More](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 24 at 3:28 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

This past weekend's Craft and Tack Sale was simply splendid! We had the best time meeting folks who attended, stuffing our faces with cake pops and mashed burgers, and shopping amongst our talented vendors.... [More](#)



14 Likes



Mt Hood Center added 13 new photos.

September 22 at 11:43 AM · 🌐

Mt Hood Center + J-Fell Presents brings you a summer concert series on the lawn!

8/29: Appetite for Deception - Guns N' Roses Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/191240366390628

9/12: Stone In Love - Journey... [More](#)



11 Likes · 5 Comments



Janine Caldwell

Fantastic time, can't wait for the next one! 🤘



Mt Hood Center

September 15 at 1:50 PM · 🌐

EAGLE EYES CONCERT UPDATE: As true Oregonians do - we are moving on to our rain plan for this Sunday's Eagle Eyes concert.

The concert will be moved indoors to our main arena due to forecasted inclement... [More](#)



31 Likes · 5 Comments



Corilynn Steinhauser

Cheryl Bland ooooo this is gonna be fuuun!

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 9:21 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: FOLLOW UP 11-29-21 UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FOLLOW UP

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

From: Shirley Morgan
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2021 12:22 PM
To: 'KimBen@co.clackamas.or.us' <KimBen@co.clackamas.or.us>; 'mamend@co.clackamas.or.us' <mamend@co.clackamas.or.us>; Rozzell, Matthew <MRozzell@clackamas.us>
Subject: UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed


UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 11-29-21:

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

[Stone In Love \(Journey tribute band\) :: MT Hood Center](#)




Mt Hood Center
21 hrs · 🌐

STONE IN LOVE - Journey tribute band is rocking out in our indoor arena in less than one week! We've scheduled this concert series on Saturday nights so you can party all night and not have to worry about work in the morning!

Doors open at 7 and music starts at 8. Click the link below for tickets or buy them at the door.

Grandstand seating available, but if you'd like to be up close to the band then bringing lawn chairs is recommended!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../stone-in-love-journey-tribute-ba...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Stone In Love (Journey tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Saturday, December 4th 2021 at Mt Hood...

Stone In Love (Journey tribute band)

Published Date: November 3, 2021

STARTS
December 4, 2021, 8:00 pm

ENDS
December 4, 2021, 10:00 pm

About the Event

DATE: Saturday, December 4th 2021 at Mt Hood Center
TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM

Tickets:

Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show
Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of show
Children (6 and under) | FREE ADMISSION

\$5 Parking suggestion donation benefits the MHC Academy.

The Mt. Hood Center Concert Series features an epic lineup of outstanding tribute bands, taking place in the Center's massive indoor arena in Oregon.

The 1st show in the series brings the renowned STONE IN LOVE – Journey tribute band, who for over ten years, has performed faithful renditions of songs from one of the biggest rock crossover acts of all time. They deliver a high-energy performance that showcases all the hallmarks of the sound – soaring lead vocals, lush four-part harmonies, signature guitar licks, fat keyboards, and driving rhythms – on legendary hits known throughout the world.

[Buy Tickets](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

November 27 at 9:48 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

HAPPY SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY!

In honor of SBS: book your wedding at Mt Hood Center before 12.31.21 and receive \$1,000 off package 1 (our largest package!)

For more information on packages & pricing visit www.mthoodcenter.com/weddings & follow @mhceventspace ✨💍



👍❤️ 15

2 Comments 3 Shares

FOLLOW UP UPDATE: Sunday 11-28-

21

On Sunday 11/28/21 it was noted that the Mt. Hood Center parking lot between the hours of 9:15am and 12 noon filled up with up to 350-400 cars entering on Lariat lane a one lane easement road. It appears that there was more than one event that was being held there:

Craft Bazaar which is noted on the sign below posted on their Hwy 26 fence line and advertising on their Mt. Hood Center Facebook that there were over 100 vendors:



 **Mt Hood Center**
21 hrs · 🌐

Come shop with us and over 100 local vendors next weekend at our Holiday Craft & Tack Sale!

Saturday, December 4th 9am - 5pm & Sunday, December 5th 10am - 2pm ✨ You'll find a variety of vendors in categories such as: fashion, holiday gifts, handmade creations, beauty, home decor, food vendors, lightly used tack & much more for sale!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../holiday-craft-tack-retail-sale...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM
Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale
Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale at Mt Hood Center Event Details:...

Photo taken 11-28-21 Sunday 12:14pm





Appears that there were more than 1 event that was booked at the Mt. Hood Center as there are horse trailers lined up on the back entrance of the center. Possibly the rodeo coming soon that they were promoting on the front fence area : There was an estimate of **350-400** vehicles. 50 and up on the front, 250 or more on the side, and approximately 100 on the back.





Below were complaints regarding their parking on their facebook site on 11/28/21 and their response:

Most Relevant ▾



Darla Jacob Very unfortunate the parking situation is so unbelievable bad at this facility. Any event that draws in people is going to be a parking nightmare unless they do something about it.

19h



Author

Mt Hood Center Darla Jacob We are so sorry you had a bad experience parking at our facility. As an event facility we rent our space out to coordinators or clients for events. While we require everyone who rents from us to provide their own parking attendants - the direction and staffing of that are not in our control for events that are not our own. We will convey your parking concerns with the team that put on this event and work to prevent these mishaps in the future. Thank you for sharing what you experienced and we hope you return again and have a better parking experience.

17h

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 12:46 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 2/14/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 2-14-22

MT. Hood Center is telling community members that they won't be doing rodeo's anymore because they are too expensive.



We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC. Interviews will be held this Tuesday from 9:00am - 12:00pm. Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com if you'd like to interview!



Mt Hood Center February 9 at 12:44 PM · 📍

Are you a licensed OLCC server? If yes, we need you!

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in bartending at weddings, events, and concerts at Mt Hood Center.

Interviews will be next Tuesday, February 15th from 9am - 12pm

Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com to reserve your interview spot!



We are so excited to have the Estacada & Summit High School students for a Sadie Hawkins Dance next weekend in the ballroom!

Due to the Covid restrictions, Estacada High School cancelled their winter formal which was planned for January 22nd. To ensure that these students will still be able to have a more normal high school experience, a handful of students have decided to step up and plan a non school affiliated dance. This student-ran dance will take place at Mt Hood Center on February 19th from 7pm - 9:30pm in the ballroom.

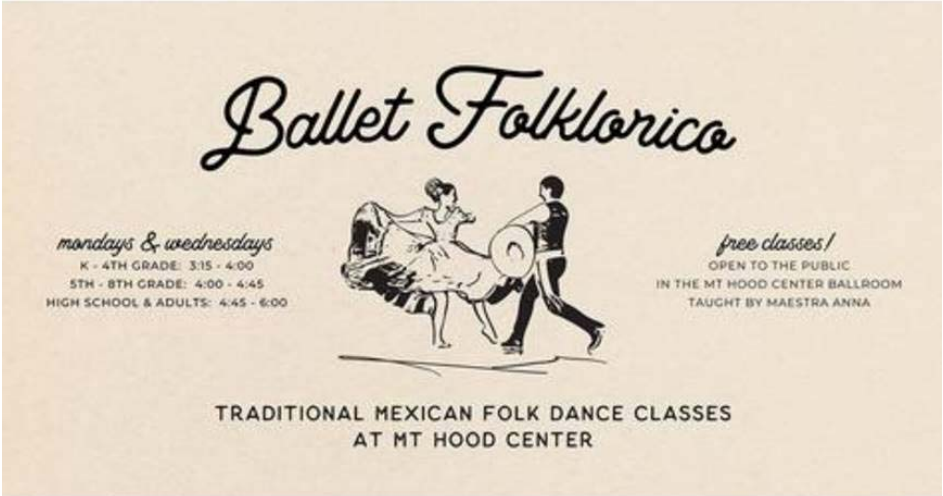
TICKETS: Any Estacada High School or Summit student is welcome with ID, outside guests are welcome as long as they have their high school ID, and are accompanied by an Estacada/Summit student.

\$10 per person at the door

<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/226/estacada-summit-sadie-hawkins-dance#nextAnchor>



Free Ballet Folklorico classes with St. Johns Ballet Folklorico tomorrow in the ballroom!
No need to sign up, but click the link below for more information about the class, Maestra Anna, and appropriate dance attire!
<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/213/ballet-folklorico-class-february-14th#nextAnchor>



Ballet Folklorico

mondays & wednesdays
K - 4TH GRADE: 3:15 - 4:00
5TH - 8TH GRADE: 4:00 - 4:45
HIGH SCHOOL & ADULTS: 4:45 - 6:00

free classes!
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
IN THE MT HOOD CENTER BALLROOM
TAUGHT BY MAESTRA ANNA

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN FOLK DANCE CLASSES
AT MT HOOD CENTER

MTHOODCENTER.COM
Ballet Folklorico Class: February 14th
Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood Center! Mondays & Wednesdays: Kinder - 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00 5th grade - 8th grade: 4:00 - 4:45 High School & Adults: 4:45 - 6:00 - no sign up required...

The Spring Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center is next month!
If you are a small business that is interested in selling your goods - we are still accepting vendors! The application can be found by clicking the link below.
<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/204/spring-craft-tack-sale#nextAnchor>



MT HOOD CENTER
SPRING
craft & tack
SALE

march
26TH: 9am - 5pm
27TH: 10am - 5pm

MTHOODCENTER.COM
Spring Craft & Tack Sale
Saturday, March 26th 9am - 5pm Vendor Set Up: 6am Sunday, March 27th 10am - 5pm Vendor set up: 8am Vendor load out complete by: 7:00pm Don't miss our awesome Spring Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center! Over our tw...

Mt Hood Center
February 19 at 1:23 PM · 🌐

We can't wait to have Eagle Eyes - Eagles tribute band back for their second concert at MHC! The show is February 26th - doors open at 7pm and the show starts at 8pm. Our grandstands will be open for seating... [More](#)



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Eagle Eyes (Eagles tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Saturday, February 26th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of sho...

Mt Hood Center
February 3 at 4:46 PM · 🌐

You don't want to miss Hitched Up Bridal Show on March 6th!

Here is what you'll find at the show:

- over 40 talented local wedding vendors
- a giveaway for a free wedding at Mt Hood Center
- live music from ... [More](#)





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

January 31 at 6:28 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Traveling from out of town for a horse show? Coming for a concert that ends late? Attending a wedding and want to have a few 🍷? Come park your rig at Mt Hood Center! We recently added eighteen 30/50 amp full hook-up RV spaces in our East side parking lot & we offer water, electric, high speed WiFi, access to our on site gym, showers + laundry with your overnight rental 🏡
Click the link in our bio to visit our website & learn more or book your RV or Dry Camping spot!



42 Likes · 2 comments



Katie Moore

That's awesome!! So glad you are putting in RV spot. 🥳👍



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

January 17 at 5:22 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

If you can't spend the day riding horses, you might as well spend the day drawing them! Shoutout to @kesiafinleyart — an artist that taught herself and started drawing during quarantine 🥳👉 Her western art is so detailed and beautiful!



27 Likes · 3 comments



Karen Brown

Terri Theisen



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.
18 hrs · Boring, OR · 📍

Need a venue?

Come visit Mt Hood Center & see what we've got to offer! We can accommodate the smallest gathering to the largest party you can throw! Our multiple indoor and outdoor venues offer a wide variety... [More](#)



12 Likes · 1 comment



Heather Kelner

It's a really great venue for all kinds of events! Dress it up... [More](#)

FOLLOW UP 11-29-21:

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

[Stone In Love \(Journey tribute band\) :: MT Hood Center](#)

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, April 11, 2022 2:11 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 4/11/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 2022.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 4-11-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

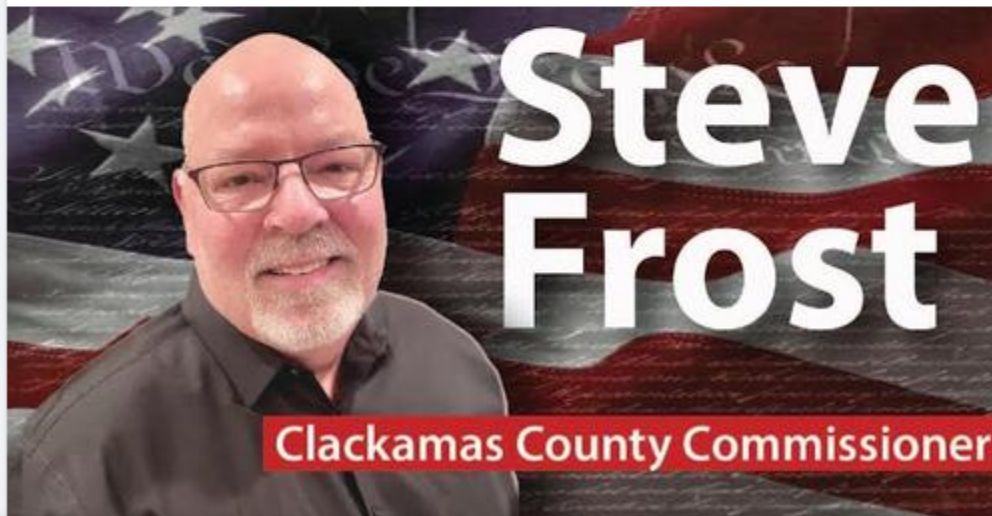
April 6 at 8:40 PM · 🌐

Interested in making Clackamas County a better place? Purchase your ticket for Friday night's fundraiser dinner for Steve Frost's Clackamas County Commissioner campaign.

Steve is a 5th-generation family member from Clackamas County and has goals to improve the quality of life for his friends, family, and neighbors if elected as County Commissioner. He is dedicated to fight for the resources that working families need to heal and thrive after such a grueling past few years. Purchase a ticket and enjoy a fun night, a delicious prime rib dinner, great music by Eric Savage, and hearing from the man who promises to bring trust and integrity back to the Clackamas County Commission!

Visit www.ElectSteveFrost.com to learn more about Steve's values, to purchase tickets to the fundraiser, or make another financial contribution to his campaign.

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../candidate-fundraiser-dinner...>



Candidate Fundraiser Dinner - Steve Frost

STARTS
April 8, 2022, 6:30 pm

ENDS
April 8, 2022, 9:30 pm

Please come and enjoy a night out with Steve Frost to support his running for Clackamas County Commissioner.

6:30: Social Hour & Hors d'ouvres

7:30: Prime Rib dinner, prepared by the famous Chef Rob Meager

8:30: Music by Eric Savage & dancing

Come and enjoy an evening while supporting Steve's campaign. Seats are limited so reserve your spot early by paying in advance.

Visit <https://ElectSteveFrost.com>, to pay and be added to the VIP list.

\$75.00 per person.

Together with your help Steve can work on bringing integrity and trust back to the Clackamas County Commission.

[More Events](#)

[Buy Tickets Here](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

April 5 at 7:42 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Are you ready for another rockin' night in the main arena?

Get your tickets now for the Grand Royale (Beastie Boys Tribute) & Jar of Lies (Alice In Chains Tribute) concert April 23 🎸

Doors open at 7, and the show starts at 8! There is grandstand seating, and the arena dirt will be compacted if you'd like to bring a lawn chair - both are wheelchair accessible. There will also be food and drink vendors, and a few local vendors selling handmade items.

Tickets can be purchased by clicking the link in our bio or visiting mthoodcenter.com/concerts





Mt Hood Center

April 4 at 11:43 AM · 🌐

Ohana Soft Play is always making the ballroom the *cool* place to be!



Ohana Soft Play is at Mt Hood Center



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

April 3 at 3:08 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Introducingggggg 🐣 Katrina, Sabrina, Repecka, Ursula, Milkshake, Polly, Dora, & Meryl Cheep (not pictured)

These 8 little ladies live on the west side of the property, right beside the greenhouse in their newly constructed coop & play yard.





Mt Hood Center

April 5 at 10:00 AM · 🌐

Boring isn't going to know what hit it when [Grand Royale - A Beastie Boys Tribute](#) and [Jar of Lies - Alice In Chains tribute](#) bring the noise to the [Mt Hood Center Arena Tribute Series](#) on April 23rd. Tickets on sale now. ALL AGES SHOW!





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 31 at 5:29 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Searching for derby super fans 👁️🐎🌹

147 races down — how many of them have you watched, or better yet, seen in person?!

Come derby with us May 7th for an afternoon of mint juleps, live music, derby runs, games, and a giant livestream of the derby inside the arena! Click the link in our bio to buy your tickets ✨





Mt Hood Center

March 31 at 2:12 PM · 🌐

Grab your hat and place your bets, because you're invited to Mt Hood Center's very first Kentucky Derby Party!

Join us on derby day for a fun afternoon of derby races in the main arena, live music by Norman Sylvester, derby fare, mint juleps, and a livestream of the 148th Kentucky Derby.

During the party you'll find horseshoes, derby trivia, corn hole, a derby scavenger hunt and of course photo opportunities. We'll be giving out a prize to the individual with the most sho... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Kentucky Derby Party

Grab your hats, and place your bets - you're invited to Mt Hood Ce...



Mt Hood Center

March 31 at 10:49 AM · 🌐

We've got a great show coming up April 23 - a Beastie Boys & Alice in Chains tribute concert!

Saturday, April 23rd 2022 at Mt Hood Center

8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Grand Royale (Beastie Boys tribute band) + Jar of Lies (Alice in Chains tribute band)



3

4 Shares



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 28 at 4:21 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Here are a few shots from a great weekend at the spring craft & tack sale! Thank you to all of our vendors who made this event a success & thank you to everyone who came out to support local ✨

Did you snag anything good at the sale!?





Mt Hood Center

March 23 at 6:56 PM · 🌐



[laurens.line.dancing](#)

March 19 at 9:57 AM · 🌐

Listen Up Friends ~



Mt Hood Center

March 22 at 10:12 PM · 🌐

Such beautiful images in the greenhouse 🌿



Elibeth Immel Photography, LLC is at Mt Hood Center.

March 22 at 9:16 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

I'm in love and obsessed with how my all the photographs



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 15 at 5:57 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Never seen the ballroom look more beautiful than it did during this styled shoot with [PNW Lifestyle Photographer\]\]](#) & [DRIFTWOOD & PINE Florals\]\]](#) ✨

Are you interested in organizing a styled shoot in the ballroom, greenhouse, or meadow? Send us a message! We love seeing these spaces transformed by local creatives!

Photographer: [PNW Lifestyle Photographer\]\]](#) ... See more





Mt Hood Center

March 13 at 7:37 PM · 🌐

We love any time [Ohana Soft Play](#) comes to MHC!



Ohana Soft Play is at Mt Hood Center.

March 13 at 7:22 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

When was the last time YOU got to jump in a bouncy house with your friends? There was nothing but smiles for everyone who came to bounce with us last weekend at ... [See more](#)

👍❤️ 7

1 Comment

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center

March 15 at 10:08 AM · 🌐

Unfortunately, due to unforeseen circumstances, the Notorious and Glass of Hearts concert this weekend has been cancelled.

Hopefully you can make it out to next month's concert - [Grand Royale \[Beastie Boys\] • Jar Of Lies \[Alice In Chains\] at Mt Hood Center on April 23!](#)

<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/170/notorious-duran-duran-tribute-band-glass-of-hearts-blondie-tribute-band-cancelled#nextAnchor>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Notorious (Duran Duran tribute band) + Glass of Hearts (Blondie tribute band) CANCELLED

😞 4

2 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 13 at 6:36 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

We have a few more construction projects and need to add more plants, but the @mhceventspace greenhouse is so close to being finished. Who's ready for an influx of greenhouse content 🌿👏

Thankful for this lovely photo from @myrtlecreativeco ✨



👍❤️ 57

9 Comments 2 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Sarah Slusarick is at Mt Hood Center.

March 7 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Worked so hard putting together Hitched Up Bridal Show & we were so pleased with the 1250+ person turnout yesterday at @mounthoodcenter ✨ peep the last side to s... See more



Mt Hood Center

March 7 · 🌐



Hammie The Photo Booth is at Mt Hood Center.

March 6 · Boring, OR · 🌐

HANDS DOWN, @britneekellogg is better at the Vanna White moves than Hammie The Photo Booth owner, @jetschenk! 🤪

-
-
-

[#britneekellogg](#) ... See more



Mt Hood Center

March 7 · 🌐



Ania Bridal is at Mt Hood Center.

March 7 · Boring, OR · 🌐

We had such an incredible day at the Hitched Up Bridal Show! It was an excellent turnout and we were so happy to meet so many



Mt Hood Center

March 3 · 🌐

Who made it out to the Eagle Eyes concert this past weekend? Here's a clip from the show in case you missed it!

Don't miss the rest of the 2022 MHC Arena Tribute Series:

3.19.22 - [Notorious \[Duran Duran\]](#) • [Glass of Hearts \[Blondie\]](#) at Mt Hood Center

4.23.22 - [Grand Royale \[Beastie Boys\]](#) • [Jar Of Lies \[Alice In Chains\]](#) at Mt Hood Center... [See more](#)



YOUTUBE.COM

The Best of My Love - Eagle Eyes at Mt Hood Center

The Eagle Eyes (Eagles Tribute Band) performing The Best of My Lo...



February 28 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Never fear! The Boring Barrel Bash has been rescheduled for April 9th & 10th 🐾

We will be posting the entry forms for this BRN4D prime race soon, so keep your eyes peeled!

There will be \$500 added both days to open 4D, futurity and novice classes available. Average awards to all classes and buckles to all D winners in open, youth and senior classes - plus all peewees get a prize! ... See more



👍❤️ 30

8 Shares



Mt Hood Center

February 13 · 🌐

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC. Interviews will be held this Tuesday from 9:00am - 12:00pm. Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com if you'd like to interview!

job OPPORTUNITY!

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC!

**INTERVIEWS
WILL BE HELD:**
February 15
9:00am -12:00pm





Mt Hood Center

February 17 · 🌐

Look at this beautiful set up by [Lily & Cane - Event Rentals](#). Everything you see here - you can rent (including the ballroom 😊)



Lily & Cane - Event Rentals is at **Mt Hood Center**.

February 17 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Love that light and high ceilings at Mt Hood Center. This is our Lola Lounge. You can rent it as a whole.



MT HOOD Center

February 17 · 🌐

Don't miss the Eagle Eyes concert next weekend! Tickets are \$25 in advance and \$30 day of the show. Get your tickets here:

www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts

Additional Vendors:

Country Coffee

Mashed Burger... [See more](#)

J-FELL.COM PRESENTS



**MT HOOD CENTER
ARENA TRIBUTE SERIES**

LIVE MUSIC • SATURDAYS • INDOORS • ALL AGES

JAN 29 **PETTY FEVER**
TOM PETTY & THE HEARTBREAKERS

FEB 26 **EAGLE EYES**
EAGLES / JOE WALSH

MAR 19 **NOTORIOUS + GLASS OF HEARTS**
DURAN DURAN BLONDIE

APR 02 **GRAND ROYALE + JAR OF LIES**



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

February 17 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Did you know we offer dry camping, RV camping with full hook-ups, and tent camping at Mt Hood Center? Our friend @hedgeinahedge took full advantage of the waterfall pond and pitched her tent right on the trail course ✨🌲🐿️





Mt Hood Center is with Emily Virell at Mt Hood Center.

April 6 at 6:25 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Need weekend plans? Come on out to the Boring Barrel Bash on Saturday & Sunday! Everyone is welcome to come watch the barrel race, grab a @countrycoffee, get a burger from @themashedburger, and wander through the ballroom to shop a few western style vendors!

Stick around for the Saturday night social & silent auction with food, alcohol, music & cigars starting at 7pm!

RACE TIMES:

Saturday - 1:00 - 5:00pm

social - 7:00pm

Sunday - 11:00 - 4:00pm

awards - 4:00pm





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

February 20 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Rodeo days at MHC 🐄 ✨



👍❤️ 41

1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

MON, FEB 21

Free Ballet Folklorico Classes at Mt Hood Center

Boring, OR

1 person went

1

Like

Comment

Share



Mt Hood Center

February 20 · 🌐

Don't miss ballet Folklorico classes Mondays & Wednesday in the MHC ballroom!





Mt Hood Center

February 26 · 🌐

We hosted the sweetest birthday party in the ballroom today ✨



Magic Balloons PDX is at Mt Hood Center.

February 26 · Boring, OR · 🌐

A colorful celebration 🌈

FOLLOW UP 2-14-22

MT. Hood Center is telling community members that they won't be doing rodeo's anymore because they are too expensive.

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 1, 2022 4:05 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 6/1/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 2022.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 6-1-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

May 24 at 2:55 PM · 🌐

We are on the hunt for vendors for [The Boring Market](#) - every Sunday in July & August. We especially are looking for farmers, produce growers, and meat vendors.

Please do us a favor by sharing this post to your page to help us spread the word about this new market opportunity in Boring!

Click the link below for more information on the market, vendor rates & the vendor application. ... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

The Boring Market: July 3rd

THE BORING MARKET The Boring Market is one of the newest and ...



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:53 PM · 🌐

THIS SATURDAY NIGHT!

Come rock with us and the Van Halen & Ozzy tribute bands in the main arena. This is going to be a killer show and we can't wait to dance the night away with you all.

Tickets are \$25 and \$30 at the door and can be purchased at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts



SAT, JUN 4 AT 8:00 PM PDT

5150 [Van Halen/Sammy Hagar] • Crazy Train [Ozzy/Sabbath] at Mt Hood Center

Boring, OR

Music · 606 people



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:49 PM · 🌐

There are still a few spots left for this 3 day clinic with [Chris Cox Horsemanship](#) in August. Click the link below to reserve your spot!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../horsemanship-clinic-with...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Horsemanship Clinic with Chris Cox

3 DAY HORSEMANSHIP CLINIC WITH CHRIS COX This clinic is for l...

👍❤️ 2

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:38 PM · 🌐

Barrels & Poles is back this week from 5pm - 8pm in the main arena. These practices are open to everyone - just book your haul-in online or bring cash when you come.

Practices are also open to spectators if you'd like to come watch and cheer the riders on!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../280/barrels-poles-practice...>

tuesday nights under the lights
BARRELS & POLES PRACTICE



EVERY TUESDAY 5PM - 8PM / \$20 HAUL-IN PER RIDER
SIGN UP ON MTHOODCENTER.COM

MTHOODCENTER.COM

Barrels & Poles Practice

Tuesday Nights Under the Lights: Barrels & Poles Practice Come joi...

👍 5



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Ballet Folklorico Classes are canceled this week for the Memorial Day Holiday. See you back on Monday, June 6th!

Las clases de Ballet Folklorico están canceladas esta semana por Memorial Day. Nos volveremos a ver el lunes, 6 de junio!

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ballet Folklorico Mitotiani is at Mt Hood Center.

May 30 at 7:05 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Hola a Todos! Have a great Memorial Day week! We'll be back in class next Monday. Con cariño, Maestra Anna



Mt Hood Center

May 28 at 6:37 PM · 🌐

Jaripeo tonight - tickets are \$75

jaripeo esta noche - boletos \$75



Promociones Loera is at Mt Hood Center.

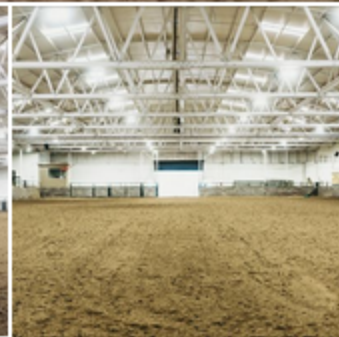
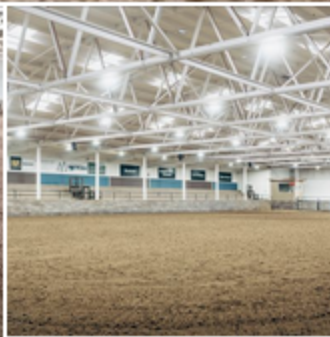
May 28 at 6:18 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

May 27 at 2:00 PM · 🌐

Here's a good [#FlashbackFriday](#) of the arena before & after our renovations and new footings by Arena Technologies! Talk about a glow-up!





Mt Hood Center

May 26 at 2:33 PM · 🌐

Next Saturday night is the [5150 \[Van Halen/Sammy Hagar\]](#) • [Crazy Train \[Ozzy/Sabbath\]](#) concert in the main arena!

5150 - Halen/Sammy Hagar tribute is dedicated to the "re-birth" era of Eddie's group where the joined forces with The Red Rocker, Sammy Hagar.

Crazy Train - Ozzy Osbourne tribute features the uncanny Tim Tugg, whose Ozzy persona has fooled even the most hard-core of Ozzy fans. His vocals & mannerisms emulate The Godfather of Heavy Metal with precise detail (and hi... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

5150 (Van Halen tribute band) + Crazy Train (Ozzy Osbourne tribute band)



Mt Hood Center

May 25 at 3:00 PM · 🌐

It's that time again 🎉

Join us Tuesday, June 14th for the first Wine & Trail of 2022!
Tickets are \$40 which includes your haul-in fee, wine & snacks.
Auditing is free!... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Wine & Trail Ride

The team at Mt Hood Center has created an amazing opportunity f...



Mt Hood Center

May 24 at 10:40 PM · 🌐

Next Friday night, The Stables Bar is hosting another night of line dancing lessons, drinks, and dinner in the MHC ballroom!

6pm - 11pm with a \$10 cover which includes your line dancing lesson!



WWW.THESTABLESBAR.ROCKS

@ MT HOOD CENTER

FRIDAY JUNE 3RD

6-11PM

FOOD & BAR SERVICE

DJ MUSIC, MULTIPLE GENRES

**LINE DANCE INSTRUCTION
STARTS @ PM**



--





Mt Hood Center

May 20 at 12:46 PM · 🌐

We're really excited about the evolution of this band. DL Car & company have been brilliant in capturing the HEART magic and now taking it another step by including Led Zeppelin songs into the mix. As many hardcore HEART fans might know, Ann & Nancy are HUGE Zep fans and have been known to break out the Led now and again, including "Stairway to Heaven" when Zeppelin received their Kennedy Center Honors.

See Barracuda TOMORROW NIGHT in the Mt Hood Center Main Arena! Doors ope... [See more](#)





Mt Hood Center

May 18 at 6:33 PM · 🌐

May 28 at Mt Hood Center!

SE MUEVE EL EVENTO A PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"

MAYO 28 **PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"**
29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009

SABADO 2022

LOERA **BUEY LOCO** **ARMANI NIGHT CLUB** **GORDO**

PUERTAS ABREN 6:00 P.M.

Jarifeo de Media Noche

Trajezoz DE LA ZIERRA
AHORA CON BANDA !!!

PERDIDOS DE SINALOA
AHORA CON BANDA !!!

SELECCION MICHAMANA
100% Huandacareo

"MOTOSIERRA DEL DISTRITO FEDERAL"

MIBOLETAZO.COM

Promociones Loera is at Mt Hood Center.

May 18 at 6:24 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

🔥 NOTICIA DE ÚLTIMA HORA 🔥

Se mueve este jarifeo a

PLAZA EL TORO PINTO

por cuestiones de el clima! Y por la seguridad de toros y jinetes !!

El terreno e... See more



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.

May 2 at 6:20 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Lane Andreassen is teaching a 2 day roping clinic at Mt Hood Center May 14th & 15th!

BEGINNER LEVEL:

The beginner level roping clinic will cover fundamentals of swinging a rope for heading or heeling - starting the day off on ground dummies from @heelomatictrainingsystems. Participants with horses will get the opportunity to rope a roping sled behind a 4 wheeler to work on horsemanship and learn the proper mechanics for team roping. ... See more



LANE ANDREASSEN

02/15/2022 **B0102322** Building - Commercial New Fire Life Safety Plan 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009 Prescreen

[Home](#) **[Building](#)** [Engineering](#) [Planning](#) [Soils](#) [Code Enforcement](#)

[Search Applications](#) [Schedule an Inspection](#)

Record B0102322:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Prescreen

[Record Info](#) ▾

[Payments](#) ▾

[Custom Component](#)

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
13600 SE Taylor Ct.
Portland, OR, 97233
Home Phone:5033100438
pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Fire Life Safety Plan

▶ [More Details](#)

<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commercial Building for Storage - Pole type Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info

Showing 1-9 of 9

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short Not
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/17/2021	V0005721	Code Enforcement - Violation	ALLEGED - OPERATING MHC LEARNING CENTER SCHOOL AND DAY CARE WITHOUT PERMITS	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/01/2019	V0035019	Code Enforcement - Violation	MT HOOD CENTER - EVENT CENTER & WEDDING VENUE W/OUT LAND USE AND VIOLATION OF COND OF APPROVAL. ROOF REPAIR, FIRE WALL, PARTITION WALL IN STABLE W/OUT PERMITS. OCCUPIED RV'S. TREES REMOVED AROUND WQRD. STORAGE OF VEHICLES IN BUILDING. RELATED TO V00106-15	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/24/2015	V0010615	Code Enforcement - Violation	OMMP FOR 20 IN RRF-5 WITHOUT LUA, IMPROPERLY VENTED GROW ROOM, E0168513 EXPIRED W/OUT FINAL, STORAGE OF VEHICLES WITHOUT LUA	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, July 18, 2022 4:55 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: IMPORTANT UPDATE 7/18/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-18-22.pdf
Importance: High

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

IMPORTANT UPDATE

1. Promoting a July 30th event with a 4000 in attendance at the Mt. Hood Center.
2. Oregon Horse Forum membership complaint posted on June 17, 2022 by Joe Michielli Horse trainer of Extreme Friesian Stables LLC who was scheduled to hold an event at the MHC. There were over 208 comments under this complaint.

<https://extremefriesians.com/about-us/>

located in Oregon City-20131 S. South End Rd

A new organization that was organized on Jan. 4, 2021 and is registered with the Secretary of State

https://egov.sos.state.or.us/br/pkg_web_name_srch_inq.show_detl?p_be_rsn=2183666&p_srce=BR_INQ&p_print=FALSE



NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 7-18-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>
<https://mthoodcenter.com/new/home>

IMPORTANT NOTATION:

1. Posted July 11th, promoting a Saturday, July 30th, 4000 attendance event, looking for food vendor trucks.
2. Posted on Oregon Horse Forum facebook membership page- Warning others in the equestrian field not to book or attend any events at the Mt. Hood Center.

Mt Hood Center
July 11 at 10:22 PM · 🌐

Calling all food trucks and food vendors 🍌 🍕 🍔 🥗

We are on the lookout for food trucks and food vendors for a 4,000 person event on July 30th. **SATURDAY**

If you are interested please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com

17 likes · 12 Comments · 11 Shares

Like Comment Share

Most relevant ▾

Meryl Gasser
🙄 I'm out of town! Sounds like an amazing opportunity though!!

6d



THE BELOW WAS POSTED ON OREGON HORSE FORUM MEMBER FACEBOOK PAGE WARNING ALL EQUESTRIAN PEOPLE NOT TO ATTEND OR BOOK ANY EVENTS AT THE MT. HOOD Center

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook |

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Welcome to the Oregon Horse Forum
This is a DISCUSSION page... NO SALES ads!

Oregon HORSE Forum
Private group · 12.9K members

Joined + Invite

About Discussion Featured Topics Members Events Media Files Questions

2:47 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... Mail - Laura - Outlook Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook |

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum Joined + Invite

Joe Michielli
June 17 ·

Warning!!!

I feel the equestrian community should be fully aware of the business tactics the Mt. Hood Center now uses. We are a new club and planned an event last year at Mt. Hood Center. The rate was negotiated at \$2500 for the entire facility for our 3 day event. Unfortunately due to Covid and the nature of our event (judges traveling from Europe). It was cancelled. The staff at Mt. Hood Center along with the owner all agreed that we would hold the event in 2022. In January of this year we secured our dates from the judges and began our planning. I notified MHC of the date in January and they assured me that it was on the schedule and everything was in order. I confirmed again in February and March. In March, Our VP booked tickets to fly down to PDX to tour the facility. We had requested the contract from MHC in Jan, Feb, Mar, and April. In May we received our new contract. The issue being, they raised their rates on us. Not double, Not triple, But they raised them to \$18,000 from \$2500 we had agreed upon. This blindsided us. I was told that I then had only a few days to send a deposit of half, along with \$2000 security deposit (totaling \$11,000) or our dates would be given to a rodeo. I immediately called the owner and tried to reason with him. He stated the best he could do was now \$10,000 and that they wanted payment in full plus the deposit to secure the dates. This is absolutely absurd! I spoke to the manager at MHC and they kept giving us ultimatums and demanding payment and contract to secure the dates. Yet, the manager didn't even know the date we needed. She kept trying to tell me the 22nd of October when it's been October 8th the whole time. The truth is, I have spoke to many other people in the community and this seems to be a growing trend with the new owner and his management staff. The only saving grace this place has is Ms. Brandi! As she has been the only one who has tried to help. I will never attend another event or consider Mt. Hood Center in the future for events. I would also strongly urge our equestrian community to refrain from using this organization as they only care

See all

Recent media

See all

2:51 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176


Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http--www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite


consider Mt. Hood Center in the future for events. I would also strongly urge our equestrian community to refrain from using this organization as they only care about one thing... Unfortunately all the individuals at MHC have no equine background and don't care one bit about the Equestrian community.



Gena Miller, Luann Sutton and 262 others 208 Comments

Like Comment Send

Recent media



See all

2:51 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http--www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Chelsie Ann Kelly
My children attended there school program for 1 year and they charged outrageous prices for "glorified daycare" it was a horse centered program but come to find out they only spent 30 mins a week with horses. The school was a mess, couldn't keep teachers, my kids ended up being an additional year behind because I trusted this school and all they did was take money and leave the kids with nothing, it was very disappointing. It was very un-organized but they didn't care, no explanation just excuses....1000 a month per child. All this place cares about is money, any way they can make money they don't care who gets in the way. They didn't care about the children.

Like Reply 4w 6


Miranda Miller
I think I was giving your kids lessons! They'd tell me that I couldn't make my own lesson plan then show up and would still have to figure it out myself with no idea where ANY of the kids were in their experience! Plus I told them from the get-go that only a VERY select few of their horses were safe for those children and they didn't listen until they had another trainer come in MONTHS after.

Like Reply 4w 2

10 Replies

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly yes the concept was so good and the marketing even better , the finished product was a joke, such a waste of money and time for those who volunteered.. we also pulled a child out mid semester, toward the end they finally got the k-2 class decent teachers but by then the owner decided he

Recent media



See all

2:53 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly yes the concept was so good and the marketing even better , the finished product was a joke, such a waste of money and time for those who volunteered.. we also pulled a child out mid semester, toward the end they finally got the k-2 class decent teachers but by then the owner decided he didn't want to deal with it anymore and closed the school abruptly.
it was a glorified special needs day care, ... in all honesty.
Like Reply 4w

Chelsie Ann Kelly
Julie Allen 100%
Like Reply 4w

Reply to Chelsie Ann Kelly...

Jessica Banning
When it was purchased last and turned back into a 'equine' facility and they were first originally hiring I was one of the top three candidates to manage the place. Toured the whole property drafted and submitted plans and sketches for improvements and ideas of different types of events. I ultimately wasn't picked but the majority of my ideas and plans were used. It had so much potential. The history. The support from the community. It's been kinda heartbreaking to see it come back alive and now to continue to hear stories like this over and over.
Like Reply 3w

Rachael Hill
I've done a couple vendor events there and have been starting to pick

Recent media

See all

2:55 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Rachael Hill
I've done a couple vendor events there and have been starting to pick up on some of this. I couldn't understand why they keep having soo many non horse related events when it is in fact an equin facility. I also welt really bad for the horses that were boarded there during the events. I couldn't see them but I could hear them and it was pretty clear how stressed they were
Like Reply 4w 9

Julie Allen
owner never intended it to be an equine anything , he started it as a school but even that was a mess 12k a year private school, that ended abruptly after a lot of issues...
Like Reply 4w 3

Chelsie Ann Kelly
Julie Allen yes! My kids attended when I "thought" it was a good program! It was a complete shit show! I felt cheated.
Like Reply 4w

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly same had a granddaughter attend was so excited for her to learn, it wasn't to be tho, ended up pulling her out and she had to play catch up in public school,
really liked the concept but the execution was chaotic, haphazard and a complete fail..... the last 6 months they finally got the k-2 (dragonflies) class figured out , but by then it was pointless as owner up and decided he was

Recent media

See all

https://www.facebook.com/groups/239627579394176/user/100003288325090/?_ft__[0]=AZW0VVMCL105V1MrubXj4XSj4HfMmTV-b-pQdTgimk0rUalb4r7x8qHqRt9Zr1dVFN8HIDcfmkOUcuk8jnYwcYAThQy9k8LOmD8z3Y6Plp6YLnHu_6E2WTP0x67g9GvLISS389KQ3-qWGLU4-e...

2:55 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w Edited

Joe Michielli Author
Bellafire TC Clevenger I would have been ok with double in all honesty. But 725% more??? Lol pass!

Like Reply 4w

Bellafire TC Clevenger
Joe Michielli we were originally quoted/print \$3500 in 2020 and all went well, then adjusted/raised to \$4200 for our 2021 price which we were told was rolled over to 2022 when the facility canceled us for 2021... Yet when I went to book it for Jan 2022 I was quoted \$11-\$12k. They said our previous prices "must've been an accident"..??

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Bellafire TC Clevenger sad!

Like Reply 4w

Bellafire TC Clevenger
Joe Michielli yes!
I was NOT a happy camper!!
But honestly we had other facilities do it as well. So it's something throughout all local facilities places

Like Reply 4w

Mary Lou Robertson Coleman
An event I'm attending had a similar shady thing happen. The event is supposed to be 5 days and has been on their calendar for a year. Two weeks ago, the organizer gets a call from Mt. Hood that the last day can't happen because now there is a "conflict", which I assume means they got a really lucrative offer. The presenter, coming in from across

Recent media

See all

2:57 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Mary Lou Robertson Coleman
An event I'm attending had a similar shady thing happen. The event is supposed to be 5 days and has been on their calendar for a year. Two weeks ago, the organizer gets a call from Mt. Hood that the last day can't happen because now there is a "conflict", which I assume means they got a really lucrative offer. The presenter, coming in from across the country, now has to adjust to four days, and all the participants are being partially refunded. I know some people were flying in, so plane reservations now need changing. Are they kidding???

Like Reply 1d Edited

Paige Lantz
MHC is definitely getting a bad reputation for not being fair with pricing across a variety of examples this last year. They can't seem to find the right balance of profit vs industry standard rates and I imagine demand for their venue will sadly decline. The horse community was so excited when they re-opened but is quickly turning away from bringing our business there.

Like Reply 4w Edited 14

Joe Michielli Author
Paige Lantz exactly! I honestly don't ever do reviews etc, but this one was just too far out of line not to share with our equestrian community!

Like Reply 4w 4

Kat Beeman
Joe Michielli I would place that on the Google business page. Those reviews are seen by thousands and cannot be

Recent media

See all

2:58 PM 7/17/2022

https://www.facebook.com/groups/239627579394176/user/100003288325090/?_ft__[0]=AZW0VnMlC105V1Mrub4XSI4HtmTV-b-pQd7gtimki0rUatb4r7x7BqRqIt9Zr1dVFN8HDctfrnkOUcK8jnYwYATQy9tK8LOmD82h3Y6Plp6LnHu_6E2WTP0X67g9vLISS3B9K3-qW6UL4-e...

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x +

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Alesia Collins
 I run many shows here in the NW and when they were going to open back up and start using the facility I inquired about shows and asked for a price list (daily fee, stall rental, rv hook up ect.) they at that time stated it was something they had to nail down...no big deal, I waited a few months and called. They asked for all the details about the show, then said they would call back with a quote, the quote was for 2000 a day plus 120 a night per stall with NO bedding!! I let them know at that time what the going rate for facility rentals were here in the NW and informed them they were way over any one else and that they should call around to get a better price point!! I've since called and asked again for a price list...again they wanted the information for the show and to call me back...I said never mind. It seems as though they are wanting the look and feel of a horse facility but want to use it as a wedding and event venue. Sad as we need more horse venues for shows and events.

Like Reply 4w 16

Joe Michielli Author
Alesia Collins exactly

Like Reply 4w

Alesia Collins
Joe Michielli if you havnt already, Clark county fairgrounds in Ridgefield WA (30 min from gresham) has good pricing and are easy to work with. It's not as pretty as mt. hood, but gets the job done!

Like Reply 4w 2

Joe Michielli Author

Recent media

See all

2:59 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x +

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Natalie Samojlovski
 Your statement regarding their lack of understanding and regard for the equestrian community hits the nail right on the head, they prove it daily but the repeated cancellations of equine related events to fill it with some stupid folk band or fashion show nobody has ever heard about. It's unfortunate for many of us as this is the closest haul in arena for many in that area.

Like Reply 4w Edited 28

Julie Allen
 they make their money off the ' rodeos'

Like Reply 4w 6 Replies

Joe Michielli Author
Natalie Samojlovski exactly! It's so sad! But hey, the new owner has spent millions renovating it. Little does he know, it will crumble without the community's support and he will never recoup his investment handling transactions the way they have hand... **See more**

Like Reply 4w 11

View 2 more replies

Christina Marie
 Can the owner be tagged in this?
 I haven't had a personal experience, but I encourage anyone that had to go write a review on their Facebook/Google. They need to know they don't have the horse community support.

Recent media

See all

3:01 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

See all

Recent media

See all

3:04 PM 7/17/2022

Donette Bailey
Joe Michielli they want it to be a Wedding venue now!!! So

Samantha MacDonald
Joe Michielli his intent was never to keep it as an equestrian center. When we were trying to work out running a nonprofit with him he said it more times than I could count. And I do believe that his hope is that people will not come and there won't be horse events so he can go back to the county again and ask for a special use permit because he can't make it work for horses after all the money he has spent. I guess buying them off may not have been as easy as he thought.

Like Reply 3w

Jessica Bridges
Joe Michielli there aren't enough areas to ride in lane county either.

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Jessica Bridges not if people speak out and stop going because of the way they conduct themselves. I'll just wait until it goes belly up and buy it for all to enjoy

Like Reply 4w

Jessica Bridges
we need more horse arenas period. There aren't enough places to even go, so they can charge what ever they want.

Like Reply 4w

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

See all

Recent media

See all

3:07 PM 7/17/2022

Julie Allen
Joe Michielli what discipline ?

Like Reply 4w

Hope-Ann Pitre
Joe Michielli Crowley ranch in Molalla

Like Reply 4w

5 Replies

Joe Michielli Author
Needless to say, we are in search for a nice facility that can accommodate 30-50 horses

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Yes! Brandi has always been kind. She hasn't been the issue for us. It's the owner and this new girl he brought in who knows little about this world

Like Reply 4w

Gina Sparks
Joe Michielli the only experience I've had with them so far was with Brandi during the 2020 fire evacuations and at first the facility was hesitant to let people park there and let horses out but Brandi quickly reached out and said anyone was welcome. So in that respect she has been a good face for them. Sounds like other people share your experience. I am sorry you are dealing with that BS.

Like Reply 4w

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 3w

Miranda Miller
Doesn't surprise me in the slightest. I got charged \$900/month when I worked there to stay in a CAMPER with NO heat during winter and they never fixed it for me. It got to the point of me coming in late and I'd say I literally shiver all night and finally fall asleep at like 6 n sleep through my alarm. Then when I said I need some reimbursement on my rent cause this isn't fair, BAM I'm fired and have 2 days to completely move myself and my horse out of there. It honestly really hurts my heart to see people support them anymore.

Like Reply 4w Edited

Cody Clark-Salberg
Is there no intention of pursuing a breach of contract?
If you have the redates in writing get screen shots fast.
Also, re-read your original contract. It's likely they know they are in the wrong but if you sign the new one that very well could void all prior agreements, essentially saving their butts.

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Cody Clark not worth my time honestly. I never signed a new contract. But I just want to move past it. I think people should know how they are conducting business so in the event they want to do business with them. They are cautious and dot their eyes.... **See more**

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli potentially they could owe you the entire

Recent media

See all

3:09 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Is there no intention of pursuing a breach of contract?
If you have the redates in writing get screen shots fast.
Also, re-read your original contract. It's likely they know they are in the wrong but if you sign the new one that very well could void all prior agreements, essentially saving their butts.

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Cody Clark not worth my time honestly. I never signed a new contract. But I just want to move past it. I think people should know how they are conducting business so in the event they want to do business with them. They are cautious and dot their eyes. We will book a new facility and move past it. Eventually we will hold our events at PEG and this will all be old news. Lawsuits are a waist of time unless they pay big. Too much nonsense for a few thousand dollars. Plus. Everyone is so sue happy. I have better things to do with my time

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli potentially they could owe you the entire budget to host this show including transportation to for officials the money lost not having the show in 2021 when they were allowed although with restrictions. Etc... idk it is discouraging that ... **See more**

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli from what I've learned about PEG (and its closely related associations) seems like a sketchy

Recent media

See all

3:11 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w Edited

Julie Allen they make their money off the 'rodeos'
Like Reply 4w
View 1 more reply

Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs
Julie Allen what kind of "rodeos" are they putting on? I can't say I have heard of any sanctioned rodeos there. Are the private rodeos?
Like Reply 4w

Traci Waud
Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs the last one got canceled. I believe it was due to an unexpected increase in rental of the facility.
Like Reply 4w

Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs
Traci Waud that would make sense
Like Reply 4w

Nicole Doering
Julie Allen they arent holding rodeos anymore because they screwed over the people managing those too
Like Reply 4w

Nicole Skogan Yandell
Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs they do a bunch of Mexican rodeos.
Like Reply 4w

#allergic
1 post

Upcoming events

THU, JUL 21 - JUL 23
Coos Bay area Saddle Fitting Tour
Diamond Bar Z Ranch and Arena
Health & medical - Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

SUN, JUL 24 AT 9:30 AM
Wellness Day
Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

THU, AUG 11 - AUG 14
Mustang Matt 4 Day Clinic
38804 N Hayes Rd, Benton City, WA 99320-...
Sports - Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

See all

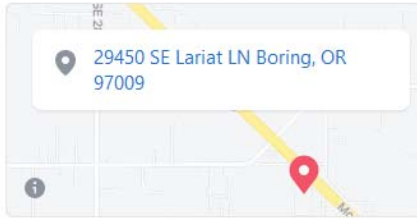
Recent media

3:13 PM
7/17/2022

[OTHER EVENTS LISTED](#)

About

See all



i Mt Hood Center is a historic equestrian and event center that provides stunning spaces for public and private use while also hosting our own equestria... See more

👍 6,076 people like this

👤 6,594 people follow this

📍 2,748 people checked in here

🌐 <https://mthoodcenter.com/>

📞 (503) 877-8342

💰 Price range · \$

✉️ hello@mthoodcenter.com

📶 Offers free Wi-Fi

🕒 Closed now
10:00 AM - 5:00 PM ▾



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

11 hrs · Boring, OR · 🌐

Talk about a Sunday FUNday! We had a blast today at The Boring Market and Cars & Coffee and are still so overwhelmed with the community support and response 🍷

6 weeks left of Summer Sundays at Mt Hood Center: The Boring Market + Cars & Coffee from 9am - 3pm & a different concert in the meadow every Sunday from 6:00pm - 8:00pm 🌟

And a special shout-out to Mems Cookie Kitchen for surprising us with this custom cookie 🍪





Mt Hood Center

15 hrs · 🌐

Show starts in 30 minutes! Get your tickets at the door!



Tylor & the Train Robbers is at Mt Hood Center.

16 hrs · Boring, OR · 🌐

Had such a good time at Wild Hare Music Festival in Canby last night that we figured we'd stick around the area for another show! Come catch us tonight at [Mt Ho...](#) See more

👍❤️ 10

4 Comments



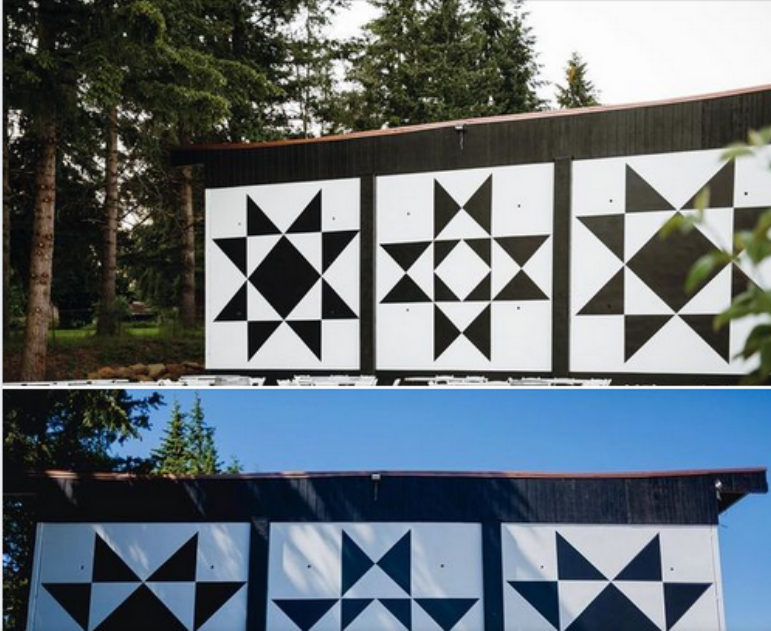
Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 13 at 6:02 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Swipe to see the annex patio come to life →

We were so excited for Emily & Cody's wedding — especially because it was the first wedding we've had on the trail course, AND the first reception we've had on the annex patio. Watching our property be transformed by our couples is so fun and rewarding ✨

If you're interested in the annex patio, or any of our other spaces, click the link in our profile to email us and speak directly to our venue coordinator, or visit our website to book your tour!





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 13 at 3:49 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Giddy up and haul-in to MHC 🐎 we're open for haul-ins 7 days a week from 10am - 5pm, but be sure to check the closure calendar as we have a few events this month that require closing the arena!

Book your haul-in by visiting mthoodcenter.com/haul-in





Mt Hood Center

July 13 at 10:37 AM · 🌐

We wanted to take a minute to give a special shoutout to Avery, the owner of Sailing Gnome Earrings. Avery is 7 years old and wanted to start her own business to help fund a trip for herself to Japan! She was selling her beautiful handmade earrings this past Sunday at The Boring Market, and you can find her again this Sunday and August 28th.

Stop by Avery's booth & help support a young, bright entrepreneur and her dreams!



👍❤️ 97

18 Comments 13 Shares



Mt Hood Center

July 11 at 10:22 PM · 🌐

Calling all food trucks and food vendors 🥖 🍕 🍗 🥗

We are on the lookout for food trucks and food vendors for a 4,000 person event on July 30th. **SATURDAY**

If you are interested please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com



👍❤️ 17

12 Comments 11 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▼



Meryl Gasser

🙏 I'm out of town! Sounds like an amazing opportunity though!!



6d



Mt Hood Center

July 10 at 9:06 PM · 🌐

What an amazing performance by the Eagle Eyes tonight. Such a great way to kick off the summer concert series in the meadow!

Next Sunday's concert: [Tyler & the Train Robbers](#)

Get your tickets at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts 🙌



Eagle Eyes - Eagles tribute band

July 10 at 8:38 PM · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

June 3 · 🌐

Mashed Burger is open tonight at the stables bar in the ballroom. Come out for line dance instruction, burgers & drinks until 11pm!



Kaptain Keels

June 3 · 🌐

We are open at [Mt Hood Center](#) till 11pm or sold out come and get it

👍❤️ 11

3 Comments 1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▼



Lauree Langley

I couldn't find a babysitter or I would of been there



PLANNING

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short No
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/22/2020	ZINFO0130-20	Planning - Information	Land Use Compatibility Statement	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/05/2019	ZINFO0212-19	Planning - Information		29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/19/2018	ZPAC0096-18	Planning - Pre-Application	Conditional Use	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/11/2018	ZPAC0092-18	Planning - Pre-Application	Conditional Use	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Withdrawn	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/09/2018	Z0167-18	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Nonconforming Use - Alteration/Verification	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Withdrawn	
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/07/2016	Z0612-16	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Marijuana	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/15/2015	Z0304-15	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Temporary Permit/Use Otherwise Prohibited	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Approved	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/25/2007	Z0562-07	Planning/PD-HO-Ministerial/NA/NA	Temp Use (Not Allowed)	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	DENIED	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/11/2005	ZMV01016	Planning/Information/NA/NA	EQUESTRIAN EVENT WITH HORSE TRAILERS ON DISPLAY, BUT NO SALES ACTIVITY TAKES PLACE ON SITE.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	APPROVED	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/27/2000	ZMV00771	Planning/Information/NA/NA	Other	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	APPROVED	

PERMITS

<input type="checkbox"/>	02/15/2022	B0102322	Building - Commercial New	Fire Life Safety Plan	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Prescreen	
--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	--

Search Applications Schedule an Inspection

Record B0102322:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Prescreen

Record Info ▾

Payments ▾

Custom Component

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
 BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
 13600 SE Taylor Ct.
 Portland, OR, 97233
 Home Phone:5033100438
 pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Fire Life Safety Plan

► **More Details**

<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commecial Building for Storage - Pole tpe Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info

CODE VIOLATIONS

Showing 1-9 of 9

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short Not
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/17/2021	V0005721	Code Enforcement - Violation	ALLEGED - OPERATING MHC LEARNING CENTER SCHOOL AND DAY CARE WITHOUT PERMITS	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/01/2019	V0035019	Code Enforcement - Violation	MT HOOD CENTER - EVENT CENTER & WEDDING VENUE W/OUT LAND USE AND VIOLATION OF COND OF APPROVAL. ROOF REPAIR, FIRE WALL, PARTITION WALL IN STABLE W/OUT PERMITS. OCCUPIED RV'S. TREES REMOVED AROUND WQRD. STORAGE OF VEHICLES IN BUILDING. RELATED TO V00106-15	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/24/2015	V0010615	Code Enforcement - Violation	OMMP FOR 20 IN RRF-5 WITHOUT LUA, IMPROPERLY VENTED GROW ROOM, E0168513 EXPIRED W/OUT FINAL, STORAGE OF VEHICLES WITHOUT LUA	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

From: [Shirley Morgan](#)
To: [Benthin, Kim](#); [Amend, Michelle](#)
Subject: 8-1-23 UPDATE Mt Hood Center
Date: Monday, July 31, 2023 4:56:42 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image011.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[image013.png](#)
[image014.png](#)

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter>



Mt Hood Center

2d · 🌐

IT IS TIME!

Time to grab your bestie, a ticket to our concert in the meadow - and come partayyyy with us tomorrow night!

THE DETAILS...

When: July 30th, @ 6pm (doors open at 5pm)

Where: Mt Hood Center - 29450 SE Lariat Ln

What: Shoot To Thrill concert, food trucks, drinks, and vendors!

Grab your tickets here: ✅ <https://mthoodcenter.com/new/concerts>

Or go to ✅ mthoodcenter.com and then to events!

We can't wait to see you tomorrow!

P.S. Clackamas county employees, Veterans, Cascade Athletic Club members, and Mt Hood Athletic Club members all get in free! Just show the appropriate ID indicating you're one of those groups at the gate!

- .
- .
- .
- .
- .

Local concerts, live music, summer concert, summer concerts, live concert, tribute band, cover band, live band.



 Like

 Comment



Amy Shaffer

Do we just use our passes that is used to get into athletic club. That is all we have to prove??

22h

[View more comments](#)



Mt Hood Center

5d · 🌐

*****THE GREAT BIG BORING MARKET*****

The event of the summer... and we're gonna be honest - you really don't want to miss it!

Here's what we have planned for the BIG day:

- Car Show
- Beer Festival
- Kids' Zone
- Food Trucks
- ... See more





Mt Hood Center

July 24 at 1:02 PM · 🌐

When the whole crew shows up for the Rodeo at Mt Hood Center!

Email events@mthoodcenter.com for your tour or booking!

-
-
-
-
-
-


Rodeo, local rodeo, Latin rodeo, live music, live rodeo music



 Like

 Comment



 Top fan

Heather Kelner

Looks amazing! I don't see anything about this event on your page. Past or future.

 5

1w



 Author

Mt Hood Center

Heather Kelner it was a private event, not one we ran/put on!

  4

1w

[↪ View more replies](#)

[View more comments](#)



Mt Hood Center

July 18 at 4:56 PM · 🌐

It's all in the details ❤️ When you have a backdrop like Mt Hood Center, all the details really make a statement for your big day. Beautiful spaces, curated perfectly to draw the eye in without distracting from what YOU want to showcase! For your tour of our spaces go straight to the link in our bio, ✅ mthoodcenter.com, or email events@mthoodcenter.com.....Beautiful venue space, micro wedding venue, large wedding venue, PNW wedding, Oregon event space.





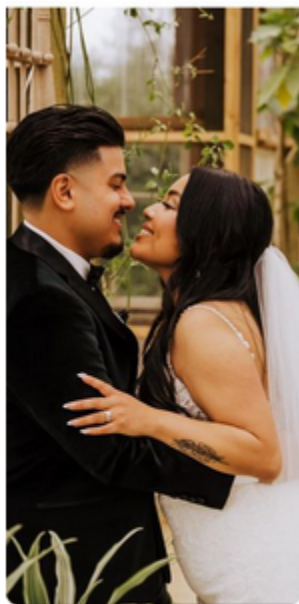
Mt Hood Center

July 10 at 11:08 AM · 🌐

In light of the recent fires in the PNW, our team has decided to enact an act of good/emergent discount.

Our hearts go out to anyone affected by the recent wildfires. No one should have to scramble for their special day! If you or someone you know is in need of an alternative venue for your wedding or event, we would like to offer you any of our spaces at a discounted rate.

We understand these unpredictable and unfortunate events are beyond anyone's control. We want you t... [See more](#)





Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 3 at 4:23 PM · 🌐



SUN, AUG 20 AT 5:30 PM PDT

Supper Club w/Finca Collective

Mt Hood Center

1 person going

👍 2

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 3 at 12:59 PM · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

May 10 · 🌐

If you don't celebrate your Quinceanera in our arena, does it even count? We don't think so 🤔🎉. Let us be a part of your special day & make it the biggest, baddest celebration to date 🔥 For Quinceanera bookings contact events@mthoodcenter.com and tell them we sent you from IG ❤️.....#quinceanera #felizquincañera #party #arena #oregonquinceanera





Mt Hood Center

May 9 · 🌐

We kicked off the season with a STUNNING Greenhouse wedding we can't wait to show off!

Such a timeless look, and a day of pure joy!

We're coming in HOT with a review from the newly married couple, on how our team delivered ❤️🔥.... See more



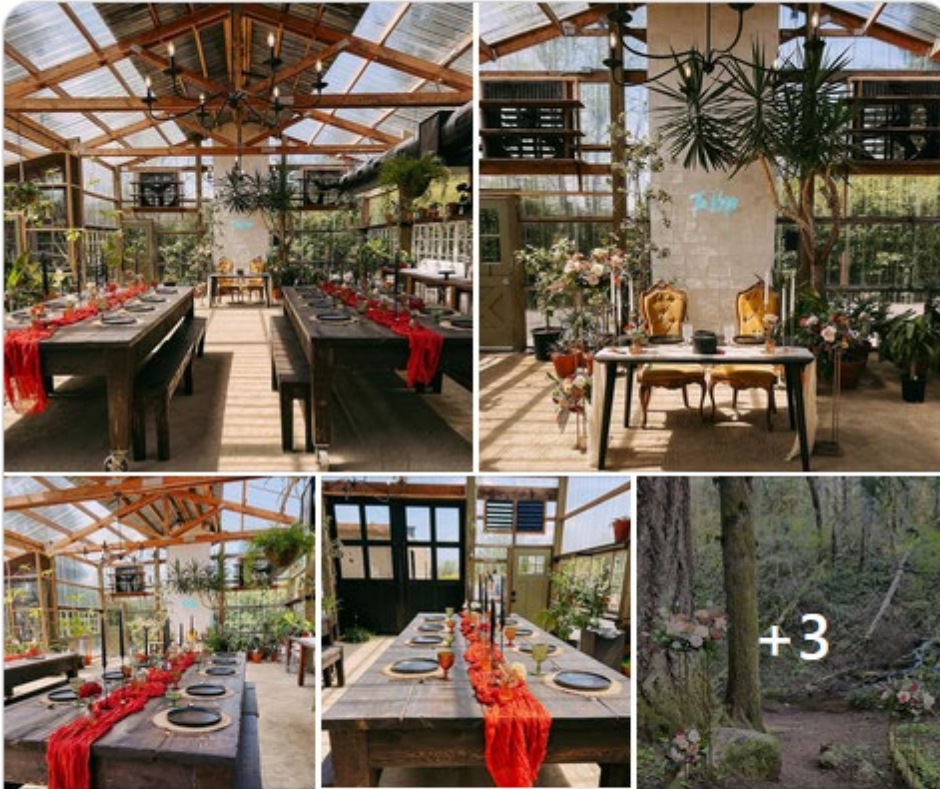
👍❤️ 32

💬 2 📌 2



Mt Hood Center

May 3 · 🌐



Country Blooms & Co. is in Oregon.

May 3 · ✓ Instagram · 🌐

Absolutely in love with today's elopement & reception 🍷


•

Started out with a short hike up the mountain for the sweetest intimate ceremony setup in the woods, t... See more



Country Blooms & Co. is in Oregon.

May 3 ·  Instagram · 


Absolutely in love with today's elopement & reception 

•

Started out with a short hike up the mountain for the sweetest intimate ceremony setup in the woods, then transporting the flowers to my fave [Mt Hood Center](#) greenhouse for the reception



•

[Dash of Darling Party Co](#) and I always have such a blast getting to bring these visions to life 

•

Venue: Mt Hood Center

Rentals/Decor: Dash of Darling Party Co

Florals: [Country Blooms & Co.](#)

•

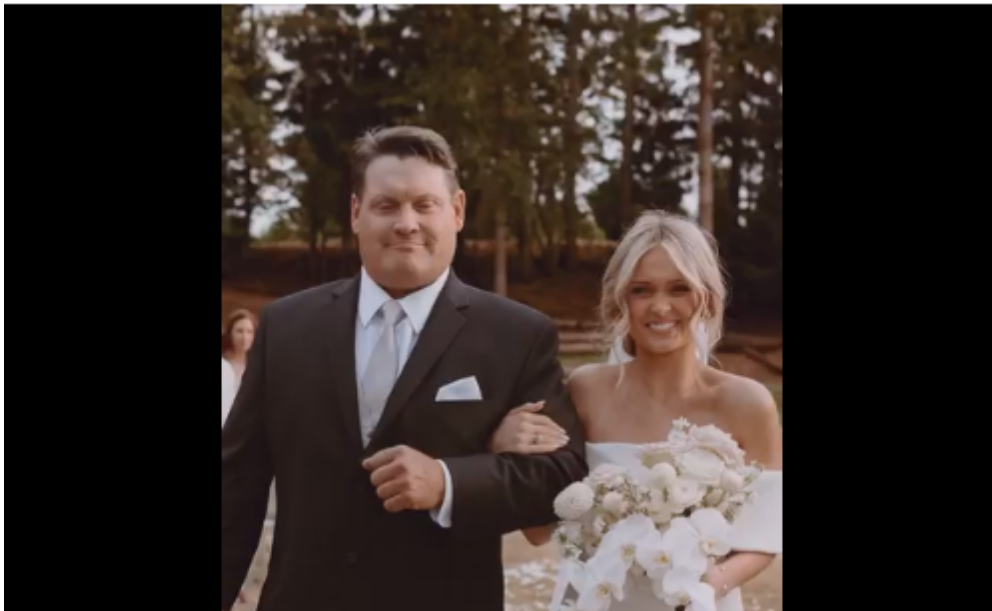
[#wedding](#) [#elopement](#) [#reception](#) [#pnw](#) [#oregon](#) [#mthood](#)
[#bride](#) [#groom](#) [#married](#) [#fyp](#)



Mt Hood Center

April 22 · 🌐

*****THIS WEEK'S RECAP***** A super busy week here at MHC, so we thought a quick recap would keep us all on track ❤️. **Here's what you need to know!** • 25% off a few select dates for weddings in the Ballroom or Cafe! Email weddings@mthoodcenter to get details. • \$100 off your Kid's Annex rental with code YAY2023 at booking! • Vendor spots are OPEN for our Great Big BORING MARKET. Apply on our website at [✔️ mthoodcenter.com](https://mthoodcenter.com)! • SO many projects happening around campus 🍷🥰. Our crew is the BEST! • It's a BEAUTIFUL week ahead to open up our trail course! Stay tuned for pricing & details! • We're GIVING AWAY our Kid's Annex for your next kiddo event... Enter on our Kid's Party Giveaway post! Well that's it for now, fam! Wishing you an amazing weekend with yours ❤️



NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain confidential information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

Benthin, Kim

From: no-reply@clackamas.us on behalf of Clackamas County <no-reply@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, April 12, 2021 4:39 PM
To: DTD-CodeEnforcement
Subject: Code Violation Form

Submitted on Mon, 04/12/2021 - 16:38

Confidentiality

Do you want your name, contact information, and other information that would clearly identify you as the source of the complaint kept confidential?

No

Contact

Mt. Hood Coalition
P.O. Box 1351
Welches, Oregon. 97067
shirley.morgan@aecinc.com
503-622-4567

Date of Occurrence

2021-04-11

Address of Occurrence

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Oregon

Please describe IN DETAIL what you see on the property *(optional)*

Violation of conditional use land use. Utilizing the building and grounds for a Beer garden and Music fest sponsored by Boring Brewery Company Hosted by Mt. Hood Center April 11, 18, 25, May 2nd, May 25th, 2021, holding what they are calling a Craft and Tack vendor sale-held one Nov 27th, 28th-29th, 2020, Dec. 5-6th, 2020, Spring March 20th-21st, 2021, Sandy Holiday Craft Sale scheduled for Nov. 26th, 27th, 28th, 2021, Holiday Craft and Tack Sale Dec. 4th 5th, 2021.

Page Link: <https://www.clackamas.us/codeenforcement/violations>

DO NOT REPLY TO THIS EMAIL.

Click on the email link to reply to sender

Click on page link to view related page

Submission ID - v-3c9dda3e-9be8-11eb-81bb-6f05be04dfb3

[Spam Email](#)
[Phishing Email](#)

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, June 28, 2021 11:17 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: 6-28-21 UPDATE Mt Hood Center - Home | Facebook

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE ON POSTED EVENTS BEING PROMOTED AT MT HOOD CENTER



<https://mthoodcenter.com/>



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 25 at 2:30 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

1st Annual Cars and Coffee Car Show and Open House. Sunday, July 11th 10 AM to 5 PM. Swing by and enjoy our casual carefree car show. No sign-ups or fees, just bring your favorite ride and enjoy some local refreshments. All ages welcome!

**1ST ANNUAL
CARS & COFFEE
CAR SHOW
&
OPEN HOUSE**

**Mt Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Lane
Boring, OR**

**Swing by and enjoy our casual
carefree car show. No sign-
ups or fees, just bring your
favorite ride- and enjoy some
local refreshments.
All ages welcome!**



**Every Sunday
starting
July 11th- Aug. 29th
10am-5pm**



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 24 at 7:56 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

We'll see you all @ 9am in the morning!!! Going to be a fantastic weekend with Buck Brannaman ❤️



JUN 25 AT 9 AM PDT – JUN 27 AT 4:30 PM...

Buck Brannaman Horsemanship Clinic

👍❤️😬 57

19 Comments 7 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

[See All](#)

June 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
30 Beer Garden	31	1	2 4p OPEN HOUSE - LEARNING	3	
6 Bolander Clinic Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	7 Arenas closed	8	9	10 Charity Ride Challenge 2021	
13 Beer Garden 12:30p Bowling Beer Garden	14	15	16	17	
20 Arenas Closed Beer Garden	21	22	23	24 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemanship	
27 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemanship Beer Garden	28	29	30 Arenas closed til noon		

 **JULY 24TH** 
AT MT HOOD CENTER

OPEN HOUSE

BONFIRE

A TRIBUTE TO THE MUSIC OF AC/DC
DOORS OPEN AT 4:00PM







\$35 PER TICKET
\$15 ADDITIONAL FOR ARENA & MHC TRAIL ACCESS



FOOD & DRINKS FROM BORING BREWING CO. & LOCAL FOOD TRUCKS

**TICKET PRESALES AND EVENT INFO AT MTHOODCENTER.COM/EVENTS
 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING, OR 97009**

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

A day to bring your horse in our Wyeast Main Arena or Mountain Trail Course, enjoy Boring Brewing's Beer Garden.



MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln
 Boring, OR 97009

ARENA & TRAIL COURSE HOURS

Monday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Tuesday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Wednesday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Thursday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Friday: 10 am to 8 pm
 Saturday: 10 am to 5 pm
 Sunday: 10 am to 5 pm

LEARNING COLLECTIVE HOURS

Monday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Tuesday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Wednesday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Thursday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Friday: 8 am to 3 pm
 Saturday: Closed
 Sunday: Closed

OFFICE HOURS

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Thursday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Friday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Saturday: 9 am to 5 pm
 Sunday: 9 am to 5 pm

HELP & FAQ

- [Contact Us](#)
- [Stall Rentals](#)
- [Dry Camping](#)
- [Event Request](#)
- [Haul-ins](#)
- [Liability Waiver](#)
- [Return Policy](#)









About Our Learning Collective

Special Attention For Every

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes for Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. From preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers have a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines academics with a variety of diverse opportunities.

Our Enrichment Classes

-  Equine Studies
-  Introduction to Spanish
-  Farm to Table Food Propagation and Preparation
-  Woodshop
-  Art
-  and More



"A Child Can Ask Questions That Cannot Answer." (Erma Bombeck)

July 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
27 Arena's Closed for event Buck Brannaman Horsemansh Beer Garden	28	29	30 Arenas closed til noon	1	
4 Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	5	6	7	8	
11 Beer Garden	12 12a MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp	13	14	15	
18 MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp Seeking Harmony Horsemanship Camp Beer Garden	19	20	21	22	
25 MHC Equine Academy Summer Camp Beer Garden MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	26	27	28	29 Chris Cox Horsemanship	

August 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
1	2	3	4	5	6
8 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	20 Aven
22	23	24	25	26 Beer Fest	27
29 Beer Fest	30	31	1	2	3

September 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu
29 Beer Fest	30	31	1	2
5	6	7	8	9
12 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	13	14	15	16
19 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	20	21	22	23
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30
3 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	4	5	6	7

October 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30	
3 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	4	5	6	7	
10 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	11	12	13	14	
17 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	18	19	20	21 Arenas Closed- private event	
24 Arenas Closed- private event MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	25	26	27	28	
31 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	1	2	3	4	

November 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
31 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	1	2	3	4	
7 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	8	9	10	11	
14 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	15	16	17	18	
21 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	22	23	24 MT, Hood Center Closed	25 sandyholidaycraftbazaar	
28 sandyholidaycraftbazaar MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	29	30	1	2	
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	6	7	8	9	

December 2021

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
28 sandyholidaycraftbazaar MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	29	30	1	2	
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sal MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	6	7	8	9	
12 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	13	14	15	16	
19 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	20	21	22	23 Mt Hood Center Closed	
26 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	27	28	29	30	
2 MT HOOD CENTER CLOSED	3	4	5	6	



Only The Best For Your Child

MHC Learning Collective is an agriculturally based program that provides a balanced educational experience

[SCHEDULE A TOUR NOW](#)




Program Overview

Primary Cohorts Grades K-8th

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes provide Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. Beginning in preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers will be engaged in a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines core academics with a variety of diverse opportunities

 The EL curriculum integrates literacy and science through 8th. <https://vimeo.com/38247060>

 Our Mind-up curriculum provides lessons to students across all cohort bands

 Engage NY is the primary curriculum used in the program as a supplementary tool. <https://vimeo.com/38247060>

 Our equine studies program is founded on the principles of

Dragonfly Schedule




TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	NOTES
8 - 9	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	Spanish	
9-945	Math	Math	Math	E.Studies	Math	
945-1015	Snack	Snack	Snack	Snack	Snack	
1015-11	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	Literacy	
11-1145	Science	Science	Science	Science	Science	
1145-1230	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
1230-115	Reading	Reading	Reading	Reading	Reading	
115-2	P.E.	Art	STEM Lab	Farm to Table	STEM Lab	
2-245	Centers	Centers	Centers	Centers	Centers	
245-3	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	Dismissal	

Balanced Calendar

MHC Learning Collective will be following a balanced calendar which means that the students will have a shorter summer during the course of the year. The philosophy of this calendar is a balance between structured time and time at home to prevent a backslide in skills that tend to come during the summer. We have traditional breaks around holidays but have offset our calendar from the traditional schedule allowing families to travel during the summer.

Starting at 8 am Monday to Friday Wranglers are greeted at the site by one of our many welcoming instructors. Each day has a dynamic schedule that fits their developmental stage. Students are engaged with lessons in Math, Science, Literacy

Wranglers Also Regularly Participate In Our Specially Prepared Enrichment Classes That Include:

- 🎨 Art
- 🌱 Farm to Table Food Sciences
- 🏃 Health & Wellness
- 🔨 Wood Shop
- 🐾 and of course Equine Studies!




At The End Of Each Day, Wranglers Are Dismissed To Their Families At 3pm.


[SCHEDULE A TOUR HERE](#)

About MHC Learning Collective

Our unique combination of academics and enrichment classes provide Student-Wranglers with a distinctive learning advantage. Beginning in preschool and continuing through 8th grade, Wranglers will be engaged in a tailored program that includes an integrated approach that combines core academics with a variety of diverse opportunities

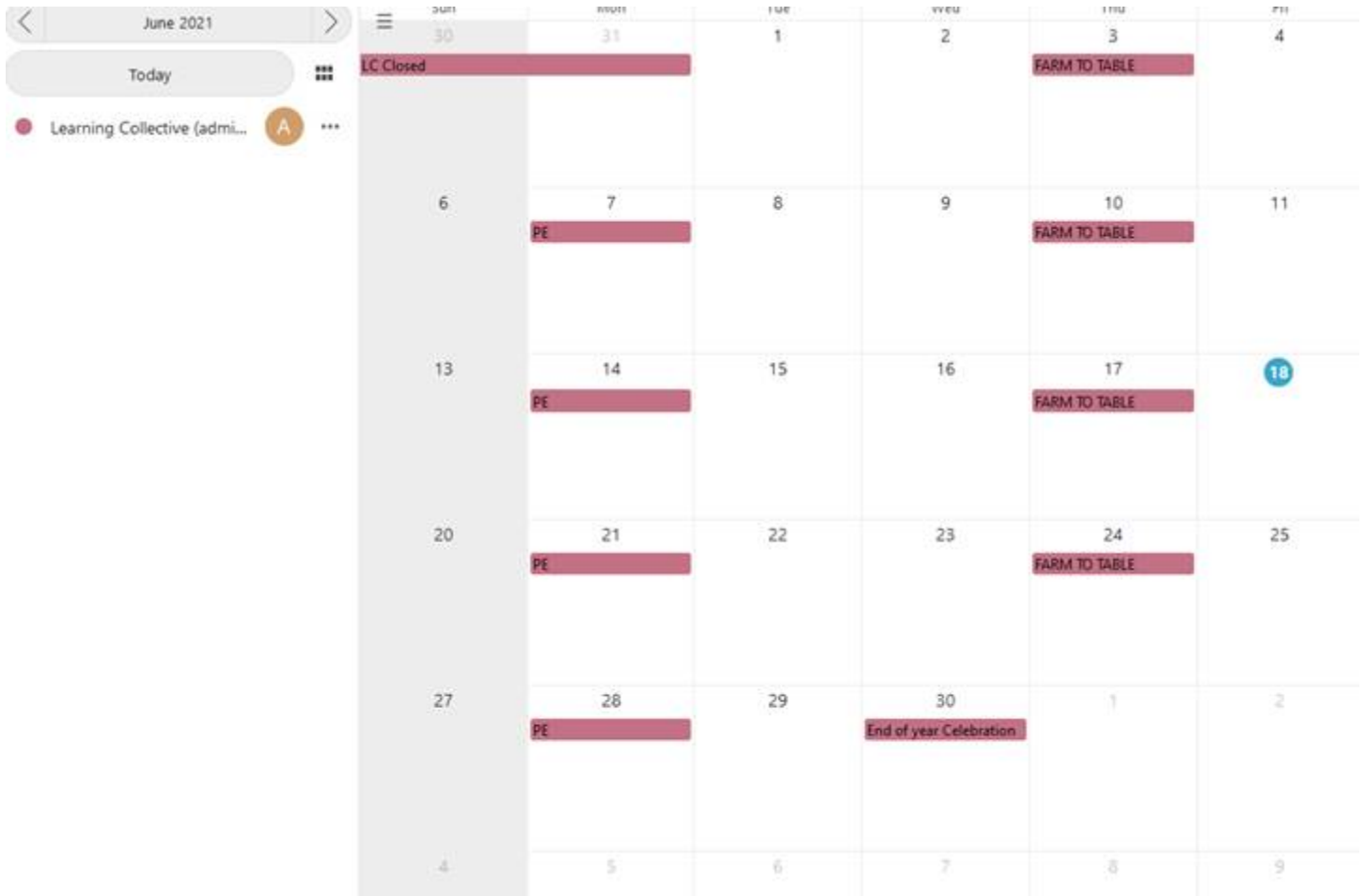
 (503) 877-8342

 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR

 www.mhclc.com

Subscribe to be in the KNOW!

[JOIN NEWSLETTER](#)



July 2021		Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
27			28 PE	29	30 End of year Celebration	1	2
4			5	6	7	8	9
11			12 Summer Camp	13	14	15	16
18			19 Summer Camp	20	21	22	23
25			26 Summer Camp	27	28	29	30



< August 2021 >

Today

● Learning Collective (admi... **A** ...

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	24	25	26	27
29	30	31	1	2	3
5	6	7 First Day of Learning C...	8	9	10

MHC Cloud

September 2021

Today

Learning Collective (admin...)

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
29	30	31	1	2	3
5	6	7 First Day of Learning C...	8	9	10
12	13	14	15	16	17
19	20	21	22	23	24
26	27	28	29	30	1
3	4	5	6	7	8

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
June 13 at 3:45 PM



Lisa Chilton • CRC 2021 June 13 at 9:15 AM

Thank you so much Mt. Hood Center for letting us host our event at your amazing facility. It was so much fun. Thank you so much for the awesome donation for our raffle drawing.

11 Likes · 1 Comment

Mt Hood Center
June 12 at 1:25 PM

Mt Hood Center Featuring AC/DC Tribute Band!! Come Join Us! Get your tickets now. Click the link below to find out more.



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

A day to bring your horse in our Arena or Mountain Trail Course, enjoy Boxing Brewing's Beer Garden, then finish the day with BONFIRE About this event Doors will open at 2pm for horse-riders or spectators to enjoy Haul-in ses ...



Mt Hood Center

June 12 at 7:09 AM · 🌐

Hope to see you there!! Fun starts at 9 am



Lisa Chilton ▸ **CRC 2021**

June 12 at 6:58 AM · 🌐

Update on the Charity Ride that will be happening at the Mt. Hood Center on June10-12.

We have been working really hard to get items for our raffle drawings. We also want to give a shout out to our w
We are super excited to announce what we have so far.

\$5/ticket

Treager from Burns feed. (Treager Pro 575 a \$500 value)... [More](#)

2 Likes



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

June 10 at 9:50 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Boring Beer Garden!!! Bring your lawn chair, enjoy craft beer, cider and Alder Tree wine. Food by Street Cred, music by the Casimir Effect Band 12:30-6 PM



1 Like - 1 Comment



Kelly Krein Weber

Are dogs allowed?

 **Mt Hood Center**
June 6 at 8:33 AM · 🌐

Come enjoy great music, food and beer!! Sunday Beer Garden 🍷



Sunday...June 6
Mt Hood Center
39450 SE Lariat Lane, Boring
12:30pm - 8:00pm

Thursday...June 10
28836 SW Costa Cir W,
Wilsonville
4:00pm - 8:00pm

Friday...June 11
14214 Fir St, Oregon City
4:00pm - 8:00pm

Saturday...June 12
13231 SE Sunnyside Rd
Clackamas
9:00am - 2:00pm

Chop Chop Chicken Sundaes & Salads June 6 at 8:10 AM · 🌐

Coming up this week...

Today at Mt Hood Center with Boring Brewing Co

Thursday at Wilsonville Farmers Market

Friday at Coin Toss Brewing Co.

Saturday at Happy Valley Farmers Market

Would this be something you'd be interested in coming to see at Mt Hood Center? *please fill out poll by clicking on link below*
<https://mthoodcenter.com/form/system/view.php?id=82979>



MTHOODCENTER.COM
Gladius @ MHC



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 31 at 9:30 AM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 24 AT 2:00 PM UNK

Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band BONFIRE

Mt Hood Center

🎵 Music · 124 people

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
May 20 at 2:44 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

This Sunday at the Boring Beer Garden. Tony Graham! Kelly's Taco Truck, and our craft beer and cider. 12:30-6:00pm @ The Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009



Mt Hood Center
Performance & Event Venue

3 Likes

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
May 9 at 1:52 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

Come have a pint or two with mom! Food and drinks are ready, and music comes on soon. HAPPY Mother's Day!!



4 Likes · 1 Comment



Rose Zehner
Will you be there every Sunday?



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 2 at 11:42 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

See you today!! @ Mt Hood Center 12:30-6pm

Boring Brewing Co

19h · 🌐

Boring Brewing Co. is proud to bring you the Boring Beer Garden. Bring a chair, but no outside food or beverage please! Good drink, eats and music are the plan. Come enjoy it at the Mt. Hood Center. Sunday's from 12:30-6p

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009



21 likes

<https://www.facebook.com/pg/mthoodcenter/events/>



MAY 30 JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden
Sunday 5/30/21
Public · Hosted by [Mt Hood Center](#)

🕒 Sunday, May 30, 2021 at 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM PDT
2 days ago

📍 [Mt Hood Center](#)
29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR 97009 [Show Map](#)

Details

Come on out Sunday, Memorial weekend on 5/30/21 from 2-6pm at the Mt. Hood center in Boring Oregon. Doors open at 12:30pm. Sponsored by the Boring Brewing Co. Taco food cart. Bring your lawn chair and sun screen. It is supposed to be in the 80's. Featuring electric guitarist JT Wise, bassist wife Margaret and the awesome Ken Woodside on drums. Bluesy, roots rocker, jam band songwriters.

Dogs are welcome!! On leash only and should be crowd friendly. No barking or unruly dogs please 😊



MT HOOD CENTER

SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE

SATURDAY, MARCH 20TH
9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

SUNDAY, MARCH 21
10:00AM - 2:00PM

MAR

21

SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE

Public · Hosted by [Mt Hood Center](#)



2 Dates · Mar 20 - Mar 21 · PDT

Event ended about 2 months ago



Mt Hood Center

29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring, OR 97009

[Show Map](#)

Details

Spring Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Saturday, March 20, 2021

Set Up: 6am

Shopping: 9am - 5pm

Sunday, March 21, 2021

Set Up: 8am

Shopping: 10am - 2pm

Load out complete by 6:00pm

Vendor Rental Space

10'x12' Stalls: \$40 each for the weekend



Beginner Mountain Trail Intermediate/Advanced Mountain Trail



Join Mark and Lee Bolender, the nation's leading experts in Mountain Trail to learn, grow and become competitive in this exciting and engaging sport.

Instruction will begin in-hand, with riding in the arena and on the course.

Beginner Mountain Trail
June 5th
9:00am - 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
Park, OR

2 Dates - Jun 5 - Jun 6

Mountain Trail Clinic

Mt Hood Center

Please join us for a Mountain Trail Clinic on June 5th and 6th at Mount Hood Center! #mountaintrail #checkers #markbolender #horsepark #equestrian #horsesport

JUN 5 Sat 9:00 AM PDT

JUN 6 Sun 9:00 AM PDT

34 people interested

Seeking Harmony Camp

with

Coach Kristi



Ingredients to Harmony

Coach Kristi has been on a life long journey to discover a pathway to the magical feeling we experience when we are in harmony with our equine partners. She has discovered four ingredients to that relationship and would love to share them with you at her camp in Boring, OR this summer.

The four ingredients are:

- Attunement
- Responsiveness
- Agency/ Connection
- Shape/ Athleticism

When: July 19 - 23, 2021

Where: Mount Hood Center
Boring, OR

Time: 9am - 5pm

Contact: Charlie Johnson
charlie@goosecreekequine.com

503-577-0305



Mountain Trail Clinic



Beginner Mountain Trail Intermediate/Advanced Mountain Trail



Join Mark and Lee Bolender, the nation's leading experts in Mountain Trail to learn, grow and become competitive in this exciting and engaging sport.

Instruction will begin in-hand, with riding in the arena and on the course.

Please bring:

- Rope halter
- 12-14ft. lead rope
- Horse leg protection
- Lunch
- Willingness to have FUN!

Beginner Mountain Trail

June 5th
9:00am – 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
\$50 Audit

Intermediate to Advanced Mountain Trail

June 6th
9:00am – 4:00pm
\$375.00 with horse
\$50 Audit

Attend both clinics with your horse and receive a signed copy of:
Bolender's Guide to Mastering Mountain and Extreme Trail Riding



Stalls and dry camping is available. For more information and to reserve your place call,
Lee Bolender: 360.269.6156



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 24 at 2:31 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 24 AT 2:00 PM PDT

**Mt Hood Center Open House featuring AC/DC tribute band
BONFIRE**

🎵 51 people interested



Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 24 at 2:05 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUN 12 - JUN 13

Summer Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

56 people interested

9

1 Comment

Like

Comment

Share



Sarah Petar Extra Vendor booth spaces are still available, If you would like to be a vendor please contact me with your description before it's filled. (304) 441-7823

PHONE NUMBER IS FROM WEST

VIRGINIA, SOMERSVILLE



CHARITY RIDE CHALLENGE 2021

JUNE 10TH - 12TH

MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring OR

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

THURSDAY @ 3pm

- 2-Man Steer Sorting

FRIDAY @ 10am

- Dressage
- Hunt Seat
- Showmanship
- Equitation
- Trail - outdoor course

SATURDAY @ 9am

Lead-line Class

- Flag Race*
- Barrel Race*

Other Classes 10am (or after leadline)

- Barrels
- Individual Flags
- Polebending
- Figure 8
- Keyhole
- Birangle
- Canadian Flags

Register to support one of three local charities and compete to earn points, at conclusion of weekend profits from CRC 2021 will be distributed to charities according to point total.



INFO & REGISTRATION



Find us on Facebook
"CRC 2021"

Discount offered until 6/06!

\$50 single day / \$80 two or more days
\$20 Leadline

Late Registration

\$70 single day / \$100 two or more days
\$30 Leadline



*Lead-line only

SPONSORED CHARITIES

Seeds of
Peace Farm -
Autism
Family
Support



Therapy Works
NW

Sound
Equine
Options





Mt Hood Center

May 20 at 7:31 PM · 🌐



SAT, JUL 10 AT 8:00 PM PDT

WORKING EQUITATION SCHOOLING SHOW

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

28 people interested



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 20 at 2:44 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

This Sunday at the Boring Beer Garden. Tony Graham! Kelly's Taco Truck, and our craft beer and cider. 12:30-6:00pm @ The Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009





Mt Hood Center added an event.

May 20 at 8:46 AM · 🌐



FRI, JUL 9 - JUL 11

WORKING EQUITATION and DRESSAGE SCHOOLING SHOW

🌐 26 people interested

👍 7

1 Comment

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

May 20 at 6:53 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

RESERVATIONS ARE REQUIRED AS THIS CLINIC HAS
A LIMITED NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS

All participants must complete and submit a clinic application prior to
making a reservation.

Participant application:... [See More](#)



JUL 29 AT 9 AM PDT – JUL 31 AT 5 PM PDT

Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic

Boring, OR

Past Events

MAY 30	JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden... Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 33 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 21	SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE Mar 20 - Mar 21 · 370 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 6	Working Equitation Clinic and Schooling S... Nov 6, 2020 - Nov 8, 2020 · 78 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 24	Haunted Trail Ride at the Mt Hood Center Sat 4:00 PM PDT · 465 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 24	Fall Tack Sale Sat 8:00 AM PDT · 677 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 29	Wild N' Out Weekend Aug 29, 2020 - Aug 30, 2020 · 109 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 16	MHC Learning Collective Open House Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 23 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 15	Chase Buckle Series Part 1 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 42 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 4	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 31 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

JUL 28	Run & Done Barrel Racing Event at MHC Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 170 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 24	Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic Jul 24, 2020 - Jul 26, 2020 · 73 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 21	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 26 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 14	Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at M... Tue 5:00 PM PDT · 19 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 6	Run and Done Barrel Race! Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 256 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
APR 25	Postponed -Winter Open Show Series Spo... Jan 18, 2020 - Apr 25, 2020 · 284 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 28	Postponed - Working Equitation Schooling... Mar 28, 2020 - Mar 29, 2020 · 206 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 27	Postponed - Working Equitation Clinic wit... Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 39 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 18	Postponed - Riggs Horsemanship Ground... Feb 19, 2020 - Mar 18, 2020 · 64 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 13	Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 214 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

MAR 8	2 Man Sorting Practice Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 203 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR 7	Jumpers Schooling Show Sat 7:00 AM PST · 301 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 17	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST · 70 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 1	Meet and Greet LifeSTREAM with EquiBala... Sat 10:00 AM PST · 44 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
FEB 1	Open House Sat 10:00 AM PST · 203 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 26	2 Man Sorting Sun 10:00 AM PST · 158 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 20	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST · 161 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JAN 19	Racing Into The New Year Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST · 174 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 31	First Night 2020 Tue 8:00 PM PST · 148 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 22	Hustle and Bustle Holiday Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST · 146 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

DEC 21	Working Equitation Schooling Show Sat 9:00 AM PST - 261 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 20	Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz Fri 6:00 PM PST - 103 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 15	Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanshi... Sun 8:00 AM PST - 13 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
DEC 1	Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanshi... Sun 8:00 AM PST - 40 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 30	DIY Holiday Crafts Class Sat 6:30 PM PST - 10 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 29	\$5 Black Friday Haul In Fri 10:00 AM PST - 40 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 19	Two Dollar Bill Night Tue 4:00 PM PST - 51 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 18	Jumping Night Mon 6:00 PM PST - 71 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV 17	Gobble Gobble Playday Sun 8:00 AM PST - 106 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT 26	Trick or Treat Playday Sat 5:00 PM PDT - 156 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

OCT 18	Friday Night Barrel Race Jul 19, 2019 - Oct 18, 2019 · 474 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 22	Summer Playday Buckle Series Jul 21, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 279 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 21	Open Show Buckle Series Jul 20, 2019 - Sep 21, 2019 · 394 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 20	1st Annual Tack Sale Sep 20, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 732 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
SEP 7	2 Day Mark Bolender Trail Clinic Sep 7, 2019 - Sep 8, 2019 · 151 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 28	Wednesday Indoor Trail Practice Aug 7, 2019 - Aug 28, 2019 · 21 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 27	Two Dollar Bill Night Aug 6, 2019 - Aug 27, 2019 · 9 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
AUG 26	Monday Night Gaming Practice Aug 5, 2019 - Aug 26, 2019 · 18 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 31	Wednesday Evening Trail Practice Jul 10, 2019 - Jul 31, 2019 · 28 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 30	Two Dollar Bill Night Jul 9, 2019 - Jul 30, 2019 · 38 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

JUL 29	Monday Night Gaming Practice Jul 8, 2019 - Jul 29, 2019 · 43 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 26	2019 Summer Clinic #2 Jul 22, 2019 - Jul 26, 2019 · 3 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 20	Enchanted Family Day Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 65 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUL 19	2019 Summer Clinic #1 Jul 15, 2019 - Jul 19, 2019 · 15 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 30	Trail Play Day ~ This Sunday Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 58 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 25	Two Dollar Bill Night Jun 11, 2019 - Jun 25, 2019 · 64 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 22	Event Postponed - Enchanted Family Day Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 51 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
JUN 2	Mt Hood Center Playday Sun 8:00 AM PDT · 263 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAY 27	Free Gaming Practice Mon 5:00 PM PDT · 78 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAY 18	Community Meet & Greet Sat 10:00 AM PDT · 462 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

Past Events

MAY30	JT Wise Power Trio @ Boring Beer Garden Sunday 5/30/21 Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 33 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
MAR21	SPRING CRAFT & TACK RETAIL SALE Mar 20 - Mar 21 · 370 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
NOV6	Working Equitation Clinic and Schooling Show with Cari Schwartz Nov 6, 2020 - Nov 8, 2020 · 78 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT24	Haunted Trail Ride at the Mt Hood Center Sat 4:00 PM PDT · 465 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR
OCT24	Fall Tack Sale Sat 8:00 AM PDT · 677 guests	Mt Hood Center Boring, OR

AUG29 [Wild N' Out Weekend](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Aug 29, 2020 - Aug 30, 2020 · 109 guests Boring, OR

AUG16 [MHC Learning Collective Open House](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 2:00 PM PDT · 23 guests Boring, OR

AUG15 [Chase Buckle Series Part 1](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 42 guests Boring, OR

AUG4 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 31 guests Boring, OR

JUL28 [Run & Done Barrel Racing Event at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 170 guests Boring, OR

JUL24 [Chris Cox 3 Day Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Jul 24, 2020 - Jul 26, 2020 · 73 guests Boring, OR

JUL21 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 4:00 PM PDT · 26 guests Boring, OR

JUL14 [Time Only- Barrel Race Practice Night at MHC](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 5:00 PM PDT · 19 guests Boring, OR

JUN6 [Run and Done Barrel Race!](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PDT · 256 guests Boring, OR

APR25 [Postponed -Winter Open Show Series Sponsored by Burns Feed Store](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Jan 18, 2020 - Apr 25, 2020 · 284 guests Boring, OR

MAR28 [Postponed - Working Equitation Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mar 28, 2020 - Mar 29, 2020 · 206 guests Boring, OR

MAR27 [Postponed - Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 39 guests Boring, OR

MAR18 [Postponed - Riggs Horsemanship Groundwork Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Feb 19, 2020 - Mar 18, 2020 · 64 guests Boring, OR

MAR13 [Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PDT · 214 guests Boring, OR

MAR8 [2 Man Sorting Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 203 guests Boring, OR

MAR7 [Jumpers Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 7:00 AM PST · 301 guests Boring, OR

FEB17 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mon 6:00 PM PST · 70 guests Boring, OR

FEB1 [Meet and Greet LifeSTREAM with EquiBalance Consulting](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 10:00 AM PST · 44 guests Boring, OR

FEB1 [Open House](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 10:00 AM PST · 203 guests Boring, OR

JAN26 [2 Man Sorting](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 10:00 AM PST · 158 guests Boring, OR

JAN20 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Mon 6:00 PM PST · 161 guests Boring, OR

JAN19 [Racing Into The New Year Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 8:00 AM PST · 174 guests Boring, OR

DEC31 [First Night 2020](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Tue 8:00 PM PST · 148 guests Boring, OR

DEC22 [Hustle and Bustle Holiday Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sun 8:00 AM PST · 146 guests Boring, OR

DEC21 [Working Equitation Schooling Show](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Sat 9:00 AM PST · 261 guests Boring, OR

DEC20 [Working Equitation Clinic with Cari Schwartz](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
 Fri 6:00 PM PST · 103 guests Boring, OR

DEC15 [Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 13 guests Boring, OR

DEC1 [Terrie White Barrel Racing & Horsemanship Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 40 guests Boring, OR

NOV30 [DIY Holiday Crafts Class](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 6:30 PM PST · 10 guests Boring, OR

NOV29 [\\$5 Black Friday Haul In](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Fri 10:00 AM PST · 40 guests Boring, OR

NOV19 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Tue 4:00 PM PST · 51 guests Boring, OR

NOV18 [Jumping Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Mon 6:00 PM PST · 71 guests Boring, OR

NOV17 [Gobble Gobble Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PST · 106 guests Boring, OR

OCT26 [Trick or Treat Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 5:00 PM PDT · 156 guests Boring, OR

OCT26 [The Haunted Trail](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 12:00 PM PDT · 722 guests Boring, OR

OCT18 [Friday Night Barrel Race](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 19, 2019 - Oct 18, 2019 · 474 guests Boring, OR

SEP22 [Summer Playday Buckle Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 21, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 279 guests Boring, OR

SEP21 [Open Show Buckle Series](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 20, 2019 - Sep 21, 2019 · 394 guests Boring, OR

SEP20 [1st Annual Tack Sale](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sep 20, 2019 - Sep 22, 2019 · 732 guests Boring, OR

SEP7 [2 Day Mark Bolender Trail Clinic](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sep 7, 2019 - Sep 8, 2019 · 151 guests Boring, OR

AUG28 [Wednesday Indoor Trail Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 7, 2019 - Aug 28, 2019 · 21 guests Boring, OR

AUG27 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 6, 2019 - Aug 27, 2019 · 9 guests Boring, OR

AUG26 [Monday Night Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Aug 5, 2019 - Aug 26, 2019 · 18 guests Boring, OR

JUL31 [Wednesday Evening Trail Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 10, 2019 - Jul 31, 2019 · 28 guests Boring, OR

JUL30 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 9, 2019 - Jul 30, 2019 · 38 guests Boring, OR

JUL29 [Monday Night Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 8, 2019 - Jul 29, 2019 · 43 guests Boring, OR

JUL26 [2019 Summer Clinic #2](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 22, 2019 - Jul 26, 2019 · 3 guests Boring, OR

JUL20 [Enchanted Family Day](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 65 guests Boring, OR

JUL19 [2019 Summer Clinic #1](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jul 15, 2019 - Jul 19, 2019 · 15 guests Boring, OR

JUN30 [Trail Play Day ~ This Sunday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 10:00 AM PDT · 58 guests Boring, OR

JUN25 [Two Dollar Bill Night](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Jun 11, 2019 - Jun 25, 2019 · 64 guests Boring, OR

JUN22 [Event Postponed - Enchanted Family Day](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)

Sat 11:00 AM PDT · 51 guests Boring, OR
JUN2 [Mt Hood Center Playday](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sun 8:00 AM PDT · 263 guests Boring, OR
MAY27 [Free Gaming Practice](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Mon 5:00 PM PDT · 78 guests Boring, OR
MAY18 [Community Meet & Greet](#) [Mt Hood Center](#)
Sat 10:00 AM PDT · 462 guests Boring, OR

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2021 3:28 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: Update 7/21/21 : Mt. Hood Center Car Show
Attachments: 20210720_164304_4465768528766.mp4

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

[Mt Hood Center - Home](#) | [Facebook](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

26 mins · Boring, OR · 🌐

Do you own a business or want to promote your product? Contact monikacae@gmail.com to join our weekly Cars + Coffee event. No fees required.

Also still looking for sponsors to support our equine academy. Let us know if you're interested 🐾 ❤️

Looking forward to seeing you all again this Sunday at 9a. Breakfast burritos and coffee will be waiting for you ☀️





Mt Hood Center

July 14 at 11:35 AM · 🌐

All makes and models are welcome: classic cars, custom cars, hotrods, antique cars, muscle cars, exotic cars, racecars, foreign cars, lowriders, rat rods, off-road vehicles, custom trucks, classic trucks, Mustangs, Shelybys, Cobras, rally cars, motorcycles, etc.

No registration and No Fee. Come Join Us!

casual car show. no signups or fees. ANYTHING ON WHEELS WELCOME
info: steve frost 503-880-1911

CARS AND COFFEE

WHEN:
9a-2p
7/18, 7/25, 8/1, 8/8
8/15, 8/22, 8/29

WHERE:

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln

Boring, OR

Refreshments provided by  + 

MTHOODCENTER.COM

CARS + COFFEE weekly car show

[Learn More](#)

Swing by Mt. Hood Center for a casual and carefree famil...

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2021 2:03 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf; Voice 045.m4a

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

Information was turned in to the Mt. Hood Coalition that there was a large concert by Bonfire ACDC on Saturday July 24th and a car show and large Mexican Rodeo on Sunday, July 25th, 2021. In validating this information, the attached information was found.

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FYI 7/26/21 UPATE 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring Mt. Hood Center

Information was turned in that there was a large concert by Bonfire ACDC on Saturday July 24th and a car show and large Mexican Rodeo on Sunday, July 25th, 2021. In validating this information, the below was found.

Saturday July 24th and Sunday July 25th 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



The image shows a Facebook post from the page 'Mt Hood Center'. The post header includes the profile picture, the name 'Mt Hood Center', and the location 'at Mt Hood Center'. The timestamp is 'July 24 at 11:48 AM · Boring, OR'. The main text of the post reads: 'BONFIRE UPDATE! ALL PARKING ON SITE @ MT. HOOD CENTER 29450 SE Lariat Ln Boring, OR 97009'. Below the text is a black and white photograph of a band performing on stage. The lead singer is in the foreground, playing a guitar. A drummer is visible behind him. A red banner is overlaid on the photo that says '4p today!'. At the bottom of the photo, there is a white arrow pointing to a text box that says 'UPDATE: all parking onsite @mt.hoodcenter' and another text box below it with the address '29450 SE Lariat Ln Boring, OR 97009'.

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
July 24 at 11:48 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

BONFIRE UPDATE! ALL PARKING ON SITE @ MT. HOOD CENTER
29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

BONFIRE 🔥

4p today!

UPDATE: all parking onsite
@mt.hoodcenter

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

Facebook post



Sunday July 25th 9am to 2pm Coffee and Car show

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

July 15 at 7:49 AM · 🌐

casual car show. no signups or fees. ANYTHING ON WHEELS WELCOME
info: steve frost 503-880-1911

CARS AND COFFEE

WHEN:
9a-2p
7/18, 7/25, 8/1, 8/8
8/15, 8/22, 8/29

WHERE:

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln

Boring, OR

Refreshments provided by  + 

SUN, JUL 18

CARS + COFFEE weekly car show

Mt Hood Center · Boring, OR

👤 30 people interested



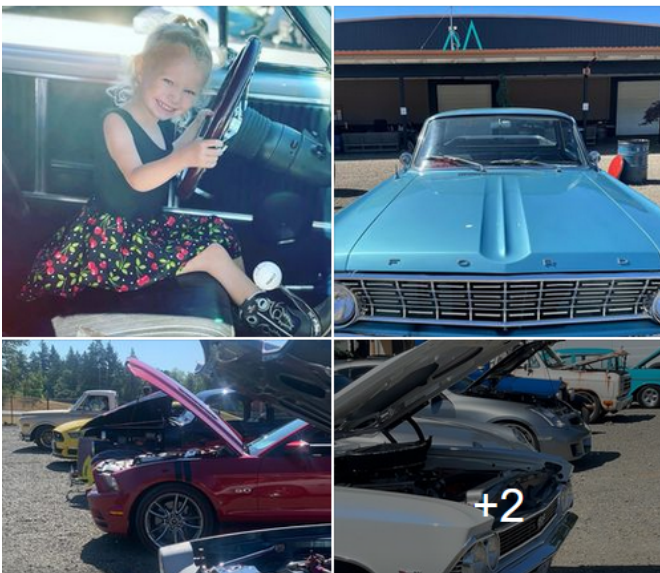
Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 21 at 12:43 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Do you own a business or want to promote your product? Contact monikacae@gmail.com to join our weekly Cars + Coffee event. No fees required.

Also still looking for sponsors to support our equine academy. Let us know if you're interested 🐾❤️

Looking forward to seeing you all again this Sunday at 9a. Breakfast burritos and coffee will be waiting for you ☺️



Sunday July 25th 4pm Mexican Rodeo

This Mexican Rodeo was not listed on the Mt. Hood Center Facebook and Mt. Hood Center.com web site as a scheduled event, nor was it promoted with signage on the front fence facing Hwy 26, indicating that the Mt. Hood Center was used by the Mexican Rodeo promoters in an agreement with the Mt. Hood Center.

- It was promoted by the Mexican Rodeo promoters in Spanish, and was promoted as being located at **30155 SE Hwy 212**, which is a EFU parking area located next to the Mt. Hood Center. See ownership reference below.
- Once attendee's got into the EFU Parking lot where there were over 100 cars parked at 5pm and cars were still entering, they were then directed to walk on the back easement road to the backside of the Mt. Hood Center where they could enter the rodeo on the backside of the Mt. Hood Center.
- The promotional Spanish posters were posted on the entrance road off Hwy 212 onto a new easement road that has been put on this property which connects with the easement road that already exists there and on SE Haley Rd and Lariat Lane Easement road, where they were stopped at the entrance gate to the Mt. Hood Center, which backed up traffic on this one lane easement road, then each car was checked and let in one at a time.
- Over 15 or more porta potties had been brought in along with food trucks, pop up tents, outside grandstand for seating where the weather was 85 degrees, and there were activities inside the Mt. Hood Center arena.
- The Boring Fire Department was contacted and those on staff contacted Shawn Olson the District Fire Marshall as there were no observed land use permits for use or fire or medical vehicles present at this large event.

REFERENCE INFORMATION

<https://mthoodcenter.com/events>

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

No promotion of the Mexican Rodeo was listed on the Mt. Hood Center event calendar or on the Mt. Hood Center facebook page.

July 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10 9a WORKING EQUITATION SC
11 WORKING EQUITATION SCHC	12	13	14	15	16	17
18 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	19	20	21	22	23	24 4p Mt Hood Center Open Hou
25 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	2	3	4	5	6	7

August 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	2	3	4	5	6	7
8 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	9	10	11	12	13	14
15 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	16	17	18	19	20	21
22 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	23	24	25	26	27	28
29 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	30	31	1	2	3	4

September 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
29 9a CARS + COFFEE weekly c	30	31	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18 9a Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale
19 Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Front fence photo taken Sunday July 25th, 2021



Posted at SE Hwy 212, Boring Sunday July 25, 2021

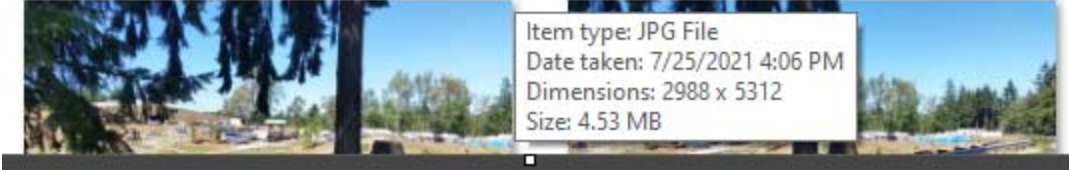
<https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=gran+Jaripeo+baile+los+canarios+july+25%2c+2021+30155+se+hwy+212%2c+boring%2c+oregon&qpvt=gran+Jaripeo+baile+los+canarios+july+25%2c+2021+30155+se+hwy+212%2c+boring%2c+oregon&view=detail&mid=98E4C2623E4E8A6AD8EE98E4C2623E4E8A6AD8EE&&FORM=VRDGAR&ru=%2Fvideos%2Fsearch%3Fq%3Dgran%2BJaripeo%2Bbaile%2Blos%2Bcanarios%2Bjuly%2B25%252c%2B2021%2B30155%2Bse%2Bhwy%2B212%252c%2Bboring%252c%2Boregon%26qpvt%3Dgran%2BJaripeo%2Bbaile%2Blos%2Bcanarios%2Bjuly%2B25%252c%2B2021%2B30155%2Bse%2Bhwy%2B212%252c%2Bboring%252c%2Boregon%2B%26FORM%3DVRDGAR>



20210725_160633



20210725_160642



Item type: JPG File
Date taken: 7/25/2021 4:06 PM
Dimensions: 2988 x 5312
Size: 4.53 MB

Posted at SE Haley Rd and Lariat Lane easement road Sunday July 25, 2021



Traffic check-in on Lariat Lane



Backside of Mt. Hood Center





20210725_164234



20210725_164238

Item type: JPG File
Date taken: 7/25/2021 4:42 PM

Frontside of Mt. Hood Center

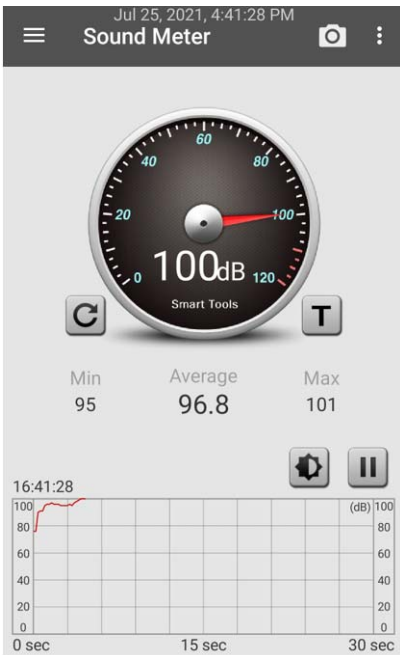


30155 SE Hwy 212 parking area with over 100 cars at 5pm and cars still coming in





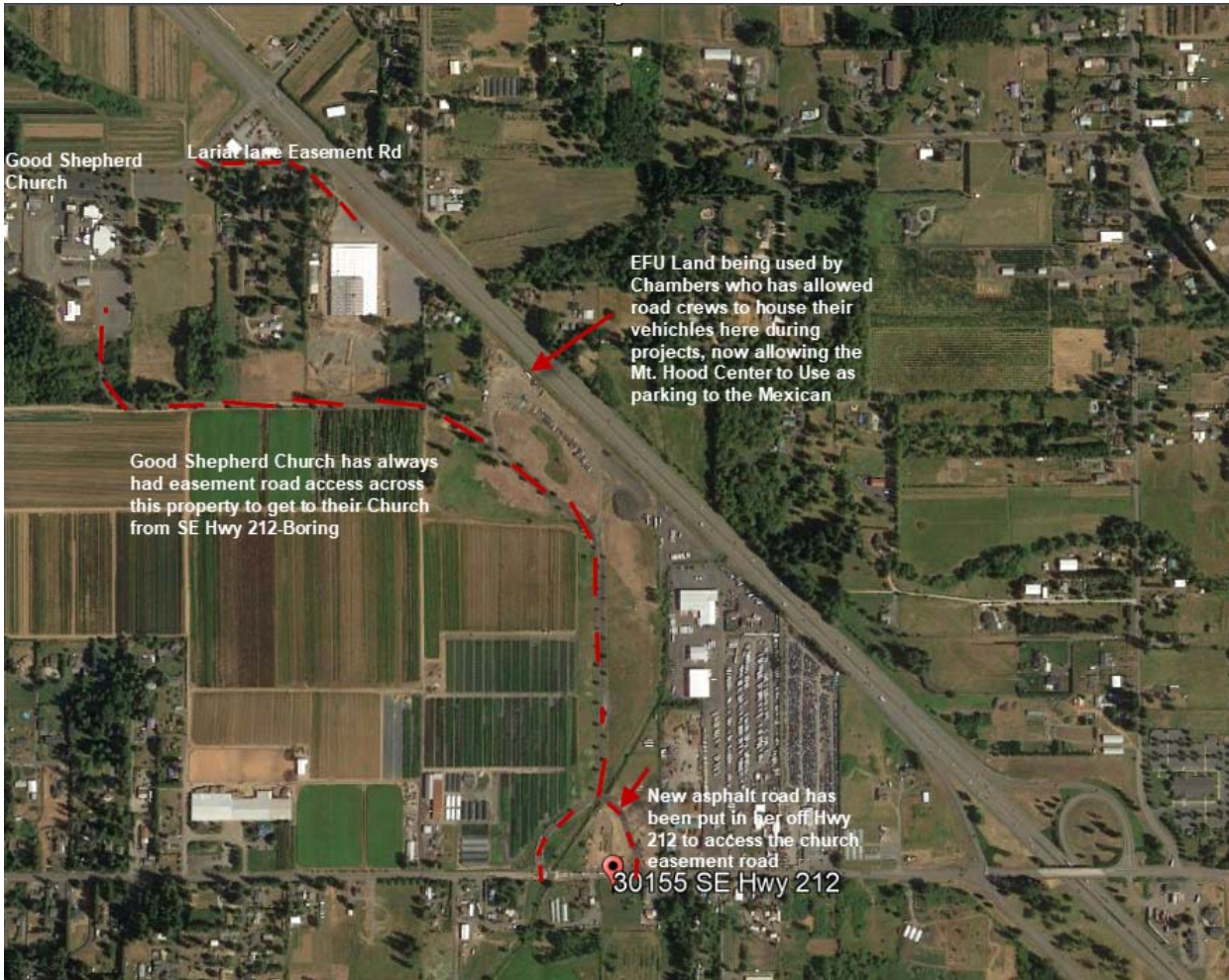
Sound db on backside of Mt. Hood Center of loud band music



Sound meter on front side of Mt. Hood Center of loud band music



30155 SE Hwy 212-Boring







02/28/2019

ZINFO0060-19

Planning - Information

Land Use
Compatibility
Statement

30155 SE HWY 212,
BORING OR 97009

Pending

Record ZINFO0060-19:
Planning - Information
Record Status: Pending

Record Info ▼

Payments ▼

Custom Component

Work Location

30155 SE HWY 212
BORING OR 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

JOHN CHAMBERS
CHAMBERS LIVING TRUST
30357 SE HWY 212
BORING, OR, 97009
Home Phone:2025798442
JOHN@CHAMBERSMOTORCO.COM

Project Description:

Land Use Compatibility Statement
LAND USE COMPATIBILITY STATEMENT

▼ More Details

▣ Additional Information

Housing Units:
1

Number of Buildings:
1



08/20/2015

G0002015

Building - Grading

NO BUILDING
PROPOSED,
LEVEL GROUND
WITH 1 FT
SLOPE IN 100FT

30155 SE HWY 212,
BORING OR 97009

Final

Record G0002015:
Building - Grading
Record Status: Final

Record Info ▾

Payments ▾

Conditions **1**

Custom Component



A notice was added to this record on 01/28/2016.
 Condition: COURTESY EXTENSION Severity: Notice
 Total Conditions: 1 (Notice: 1)

[View Condition](#)

Work Location

30155 SE HWY 212
 BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

JOHN CHAMBERS
 30357 SE HWY 212
 BORING, OR, 97009
 Home Phone:5038870070

Project Description:

NO BUILDING PROPOSED, LEVEL GROUND WITH 1 FT SLOPE IN
 100FT
 NO BUILDING PROPOSED, LEVEL GROUND WITH 1 FT SLOPE IN
 100FT



150 Beaver Creek Rd
 Oregon City, OR 97045
 503-655-8671

[Home](#) [Help](#) [Login](#) [Logoff](#)

[Property Search](#) > [Search Results](#) > [Property Summary](#)

Property Account Summary

7/26/2021

Account Number	00156075	Property Address	30155 SE HWY 212 , BORING, OR 97009
----------------	----------	------------------	-------------------------------------

General Information

Alternate Property #	14E31D 00200W1
Property Description	Section 31 Township 1S Range 4E Quarter D TAX LOT 00200W1
Property Category	Land &/or Buildings
Status	Active, Locally Assessed, Use Assessed
Tax Code Area	046-026
Remarks	

Property Characteristics

Property Tax Deferral	Potential Additional Tax Liability
Neighborhood	16004: Boring to Sandy all other
Land Class Category	550: EFU farmland vacant
Acreage	36.67
Change property ratio	5XX

Property Details

Property Details							
Living Area Sq Ft	Manf Struct Size	Year Built	Improvement Grade	Stories	Bedrooms	Full Baths	Half Baths
Property Values							
Value Type	Tax Year 2020	Tax Year 2019	Tax Year 2018	Tax Year 2017	Tax Year 2016		
AVR Total	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
Exempt							
TVR Total	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
Real Mkt Land	\$453,148	\$448,873	\$415,464	\$370,492	\$334,085		
Real Mkt Bldg							
Real Mkt Total	\$453,148	\$448,873	\$415,464	\$370,492	\$334,085		
M5 Mkt Land							
M5 Mkt Bldg							
M5 SAV	\$89,388	\$89,713	\$85,915	\$82,787	\$78,603		
SAVL (MAV Use Portion)	\$29,307	\$28,473	\$27,654	\$26,857	\$26,101		
MAV (Market Portion)							
Mkt Exception							
AV Exception							
Tax Rate							

Events			
Effective Date	Entry Date - Time	Type	Remarks
07/18/2019	07/23/2019 08:33:00	Taxpayer Changed	Property Transfer Filing No.: 356163 07/18/2019 by SMALSOM
07/18/2019	07/23/2019 08:33:00	Recording Processed	Property Transfer Filing No.: 356163, Bargain & Sale, Recording No.: 2019-041627 07/18/2019 by SMALSOM
05/28/2019	05/28/2019 16:10:00	Seg/Merge Completed	Parent in Seg/Merge SM190413, Effective: 01/02/2018 by DROME
05/28/2019	05/28/2019 16:09:00	Seg/Merge Initiated	SEG/MERGE BEGUN ON SM190413 EXC PT TL 00200W1 (.07 AC) TO RD BY 2019-024916 by DROME
08/06/2015	08/06/2015 08:20:00	The situs address has changed	by CINDYSIM
05/21/2013	05/21/2013 16:20:00	Annexation Completed For Property	WITHDRAW FROM TRIMET, ORD 320 & 325 PT4-annexed by TRANS TRI-COUNTY METRO for 2013-Withdrawal by DEENAMEH
07/01/1999	07/01/1999 12:00:00	Ownership at Conversion	Contract: 87-41000, 9/1/87, \$ 163750

Receipts					
Date	Receipt No.	Amount Applied	Amount Due	Tendered	Change
11/05/2020 00:00:00	4842166	\$419.45	\$419.45	\$406.87	\$0.00
11/21/2019 00:00:00	4776548	\$419.79	\$419.79	\$407.20	\$0.00
11/26/2018 00:00:00	4584177	\$402.65	\$402.65	\$390.57	\$0.00
11/20/2017 00:00:00	4384832	\$392.09	\$392.09	\$380.33	\$0.00
11/08/2016 00:00:00	4094874	\$374.88	\$374.88	\$363.63	\$0.00

Sales History								
Sale Date	Entry Date	Recording Date	Recording Number	Sale Amount	Excise Number	Deed Type	Grantee(Buyer)	Other Parcels
07/11/2019	07/23/2019	07/18/2019	2019-041627	\$0.00	356163		KUSEK FAMILY RE LIV TRUST	No

Benthin, Kim

From: Kauppi, Jennifer
Sent: Tuesday, July 27, 2021 8:39 AM
To: Benthin, Kim
Subject: Additional complaint - Lariat Ln Property

Importance: High

Kim,

I received a voicemail on 7/26 regarding an issue at the Lariat Ln property and noise

I called the complainant back - Brian Morgan. He stated that for about a month now this location has been having concerts that are running until about 11:00 at night and are extremely loud. He wanted to know if they could hold these concerts and if there was anything they could do about it.

Thank you

Jennifer Kauppi

Code Enforcement Permit Specialist
150 Beaver Creek Rd
Oregon City, OR 97045
503-742-4452

Coming Soon in August 2021! We're excited to launch [Development Direct](#) -- our new one-stop digital services hub for Building Codes and Development Engineering. [Click here to learn more.](#)



Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 10:17 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 8/16/21 Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FYI 8/16/21 UPATE 29450 SE Lariat LN, Boring Mt. Hood Center

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Posts



Mt Hood Center

August 9 at 10:55 AM · 🌐



As seen on season 4 of AXS TV's "World's Greatest Tribute Bands." We present you APPETITE FOR DECEPTION Guns N' Roses tribute band! Come join us on our majestic outdoor green space in Boring, OR for this must see event, brought to you by J-Fell and Mt Hood Center. Click on the following link to find out more and order your tickets.



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Appetite for Deception (Guns N Roses tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Sunday, Aug. 29 at Mt Hood Center TIME:...



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

13 hrs · Boring · 🌐

🌟🎸 Mt Hood Center Concert Series 🎸🌟

Grab a blanket or lawn chair and come rock out to 3 different bands in our beautiful meadow! Head over to our website to snag your ticket.

First concert is two weeks from today!

August 29 - Appetite for Deception (Guns and Roses Tribute)

September 12 - Stone in Love (Journey Tribute)

September 19 - Eagle Eyes (Eagles Tribute)







Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 13 at 5:04 PM · Boring · 🌐

Sad you missed this parking lot of glory last week? Never fear! Cars & Coffee is happening again this Sunday from 9-2 in our front lot.

We'll have coffee from Boring Bean, cider and beer from Boring Brewing Co & BBQ from Red Shed Public House (👉 bring cash!). You won't want to miss this!





Mt Hood Center

July 27 at 9:36 PM · 🌐

Our FALL CRAFT + TACK SALE spots are live! Visit mthoodcenter.com to save your place in what will surely be the sale of the season! 🍁🍂

#mt.hoodcenter #fallcraftandtacksale #craftsale #tacksale #equestrianlife #countrycoffee #boringbrewing



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale

Mt Hood Center ~Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale~ Event Details: Saturday,...



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 27 at 6:29 PM · Boring · 🌐

Our FALL CRAFT + TACK SALE

spots are live! Visit mthoodcenter.com to save your place in what will surely be the sale of the season! 🍁 🍂

#mt.hoodcenter #fallcraftandtacksale #craftsale #tacksale #equestrianlife #countrycoffee #boringbrewing



**FALL CRAFT & TACK
RETAIL SALE**

SEPTEMBER 18TH + 19TH
9AM - 5PM



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 9, 2021 10:31 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 9/9/21 Mt. Hood Center Rodeo 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FYI

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FYI 9/9/21 UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

 **Mt Hood Center**
August 31 at 3:58 PM · 🌐

🎸 Mt Hood Center and J-Fell Presents bring you 3 concerts in our gorgeous, manicured, flat grassy meadow. We will have food, drinks and live music for the whole family!

--8/29 Appetite for Deception - Guns N' Roses Tribute Band--

9/12 Stone In Love - Journey Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/992457911504815

9/19 Eagle Eyes - Eagles Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/5101186413231418

Tickets and more info at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts



Rockin' and rollin' in Boring

Christopher Keizur

August 30 2021

Guns N' Roses tribute wows in summer concert series opener; more shows planned at Mt. Hood Center.

https://pamplinmedia.com/go/42-news/520201-415519-rockin-and-rollin-in-boring?fbclid=IwAR2zR7OADMVXhPdjmJDUL4vjYZHUJ8D_VkWBjF2QhIdCLcburrOSLGVve8



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception, a famous Guns N Roses tribute, took to the stage Sunday evening, Aug. 29.](#)

The first tribute band descended on Boring during the weekend to kick off an end-of-summer concert series celebrating three legendary rock 'n' roll groups.

Appetite for Deception, a Guns N' Roses tribute group, took the stage Sunday afternoon, Aug. 29, with an authentic performance and presence that captured Axl Rose, Slash and the rest of the band while playing all the hits.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception wowed the Boring crowd during the start of the End-of-Summer Concert Series.](#)

The performance was the start of the End-of-Summer Concert Series, hosted by the Mt. Hood Center to highlight its expanding capabilities as a multipurpose event site. The show was staged at the Grassy Meadow, 29450 S.E. Lariat Lane, a gorgeous venue that allowed the audience to spread out and safely distance while enjoying the tunes.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - Appetite for Deception played all of Guns N Roses hits during a performance Sunday evening, Aug. 29.](#)

The outdoor concert was open to all ages, and there was a picnic feel with attendees encouraged to bring their own lawn chairs and blankets. Food and beverages were also available for purchase.

The show and upcoming performances were made possible thanks to a partnership between the Mt. Hood Center and J-Fell Presents.

Tickets for the upcoming shows are available online at mthoodcenter.com/concerts — \$20 for anyone 18 and older, \$10 for ages 7 to 17, and 6 and younger can enter for free. You can also buy tickets at the show.



[PMG PHOTO: CHRISTOPHER KEIZUR - If you missed the start of the concert series, there are still two more performances on the schedule.](#)

Upcoming shows

If you missed Appetite for Deception, there are still two performances on the schedule:

- Stone in Love — Sunday, Sept. 12. A Journey tribute band that has performed faithful renditions of the most famous songs for more than a decade. The group delivers high-energy performances that celebrate all the hallmarks of Journey — soaring lead vocals, lush four-part harmonies, signature guitar licks, fat keyboards and driving rhythms.
- Eagle Eyes — Sunday, Sept. 19. A tribute to the legendary California country rock band The Eagles. This group of Vancouver, British Columbia, musicians are known for precise vocal harmonies and a focus on the smallest details in performing the extensive Rock & Roll Hall of Fame work, including the band members' solo recordings.

Mt Hood Center
21 hrs · 📍

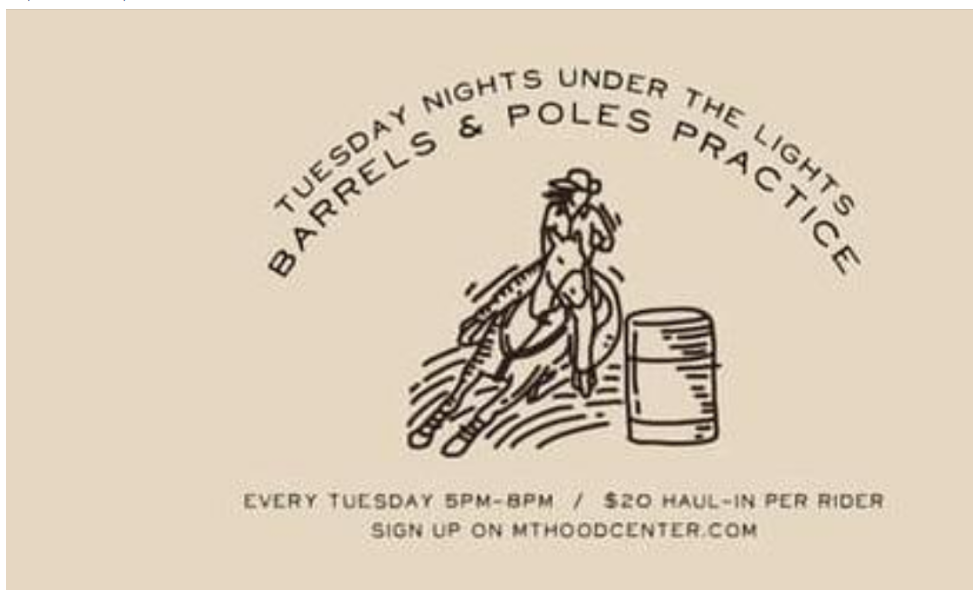
Join us October 2nd for a run and done 4D barrel race with fast ground, added money, and a random drawing every hour!
Entries open September 20, 2021 will be taking 30 riders an hour with 4D pay out!!



SAT, OCT 2 AT 10:00 AM LINK
Run and done 4D jackpot
Mt Hood Center
43 people interested

Mt Hood Center
September 7 at 10:45 AM · 📍

Tonight is Barrels & Poles practice in our main arena. Click here to sign up for your haul-in for practice: <https://mthoodcenter.com/information/haul-in>
<https://fb.me/e/1A4q99FT6>




TUE, SEP 7
Tuesday Nights Under the Lights - Barrels & Poles Practice
Mt Hood Center
5 people went


 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
September 6 at 3:01 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

School starts tomorrow at @mhcacademy and we couldn't be more excited! Scroll thru to see some very cute updates to our classrooms ✨ Which space is your favorite?



27 Likes · 2 Comments


 **Melissa Morrison Frost**
Amazing

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
September 5 at 2:59 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

🌟Stone in Love🌟 concert is ONE WEEK AWAY! Jam out to this rockin' Journey cover band in our large, grassy meadow surrounded by food, beer, cider + shopping - fun for the whole family!
Get your tickets at mthoodcenter.com 🎟



21 Likes · 4 Comments

 **Nichole Roth O'Malley**
Can you buy tickets at the door?

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
September 4 at 4:03 PM · Boring, OR · 📍

Have you heard the news? @countrycoffeehitchedup will now be serving up coffee and treats at all of our Mt Hood Center events! Find them next Sunday at our Stone in Love - Journey Tribute concert 🌟



49 Likes

 **Mt Hood Center**
September 3 at 10:37 AM · 📍

Who is ready to shop!? Our craft and tack sale is only a couple weeks away - mark your calendars!



SAT, SEP 18 - SEP 19
Fall Craft & Tack Retail Sale
Mt Hood Center
👤 Shopping · 252 people

 **Mt Hood Center**
August 30 at 3:37 PM · 

Wine & Trail is happening tomorrow. Do you have your tickets yet?!

<https://fb.me/e/UEgAK4IQ>



TUE, AUG 31
Wine & Trail Ride
Mt Hood Center
🍷 Drinks · 103 people

 **Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.**
August 26 at 6:01 PM · Boring, OR · 

Here's a peek at our greenhouse that is currently under construction 🌱 When finished it will be used in tandem with our farm-to-table program at @mhccacademy and as an event venue for @mhceventspace 🌿



42 Likes

Record B0490721:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Lobby

Record Info ▾

Payments ▾

Custom Component

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
13600 SE Taylor Ct.
Portland, OR, 97233
Home Phone:5033100438
pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Greenhouse

▼ More Details

- Related Contacts
- Additional Information
- Application Information

GENERAL

Construction Type:	Commercial
Jurisdiction:	CLACKAMAS CO
Zone:	RRFF5
Bldg Fee:	Yes
Plan Check:	Yes

PERMIT REVIEW

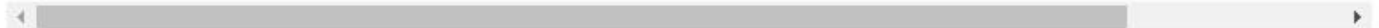
<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Storage Pole Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Prescreen	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/27/2021	B0283521	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0035019 - RELOCAT/ADD/REMOVE 3 SPRINKLER HEADS FOR MAIN BUILDING B0482219	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/05/2021	E0314921	Building - Electrical	feeders & power for irrigation.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/07/2021	EM006121	Building - Electrical Master	Kaluga LLC, Mt Hood Center	29450 SE Lariat LN, BLDG, Boring OR 97009		
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/17/2021	B0132721	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0005721- SPRINKLERS FOR AN UNPERMITTED COMMERCIAL USE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

< Prev
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
Next >

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/02/2021	B0053921	Building - Mechanical Commercial	EPR - ADDING 2 GAS FURNACES, SPIRAL DUCTING AND GAS LINE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	01/05/2021	B0005521	Building - Mechanical Residential	add mini split heat pumps	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	01/05/2021	B0006221	Building - Mechanical Residential	add two furnaces, spiral ducting and gas line.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/30/2020	B0515220	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0010615-ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE EQUESTRIAN BUILDING - FIRE SPRINKLER	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	08/31/2020	E0446720	Building - Electrical	EPR - MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER -	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/16/2020	E0147620	Building - Electrical	tenet improvement	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/19/2019	B0608019	Building - Commercial New	V0035019 MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - REROOF	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/01/2019	B0516219	Building - Commercial Fire Alarm	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADDITION TO FIRE ALARM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/01/2019	E0513219	Building - Electrical	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADDITION TO FIRE ALARM - NEW 200AMP PANEL	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/13/2019	B0482219	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	EPR - MT HOOD CENTER - BLDG - ADD EXTERIOR DOOR AND WINDOWS IN CONCRETE WALL PORTION	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info	

<input type="checkbox"/>	Issue Date	Issue Number	Issue Type	Project Description	Address	Status
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/24/2019	E0320119	Building - Electrical	Panel change Corrections to receptacle Crkt	29450 SW MONTEBELLO DR, WILSONVILLE OR 97070	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/19/2019	B0312419	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER - SMALLER STRUCTURE TO PROTECT MEZZ. ADDING 14 HEADS TO SYSTEM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/22/2019	P0132219	Building - Plumbing	MT HOOD CENTER-ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Expired
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/16/2019	B0185819	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	EPR - V0010615- ADA UPGRADES TO LARGE EQUESTRIAN BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/05/2018	B0651018	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CTR - 7 FIRE SPRINKLER HEADS TO COVER AREAS NOT COVERED BY ORIGINAL SYSTEM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/04/2018	E0681318	Building - Electrical	MOBILE HOME - Circuits for outside lights	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/05/2018	B0590318	Building - Commercial Tenant Improvement	MT HOOD ESQUESTRIAN CENTER - CHANGE OF 3000 SQ FT FOR TOOL ROOM /STRORAGE OF 97000 SQ FT BUILDING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Lobby
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/26/2018	B0578118	Building - Commercial Fire Alarm	V0010615 MT HOOD ESQUESTRIAN CENTER - ADD CELL COMMUNICATOR TO FIRE ALARM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/17/2018	P0264718	Building - Plumbing	V0010615 Equestrian Center - Decommission Kitchen Sink and Toilet, Sink in 1/2 Bath.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/10/2018	E0519818	Building - Electrical	V0010615 - MT HOOD EQUESTRIAN CENTER ELECTRICAL UPGRADES	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/01/2018	P0103418	Building - Plumbing	Install three hose bibs.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/27/2018	B0218718	Building - Mechanical Residential		29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/06/2018	P0079518	Building - Plumbing	V0010615 - REPLACE EXISTING WATER HEATER IN EQUINE CENTER	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/27/2018	E0184818	Building - Electrical	Install (2) 200 Amp Panels in old Stable Area, install 10 Branch circuits out of panel 1, and 14 out of panel 2	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/19/2017	B0197117	Building - Mechanical Residential	Heat Pump and air handler is residence per contractor	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/13/2016	B0347116	Building - Mechanical Residential	UNDERGROUND GAS PIPING	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/08/2016	AG007816	Building - Agriculture	V0010615- CHANGE 5000 SQ FT OF BUILDING TO MEDICAL MARIJUANA GROW OPERATION	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/16/2016	B0072216	Building - Mechanical Commercial	V0010615 - ADD AIR HANDLER AND AIR CONDITIONER WITH DUCT TO GROW ROOM	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Expired	
<input type="checkbox"/>	11/24/2015	E0709415	Building - Electrical	INSTALL OF CELL UNIT TO FIRE SYSTEM, REPLACE KEYPA	29450 LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	10/23/2015	E0646615	Building - Electrical	FUTURE TI- IN STORAGE BLD FIRING OUT INTERIOR WALLS & BUILDING MEZZANINE FOR PERSONAL USE	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	



Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2021 12:22 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

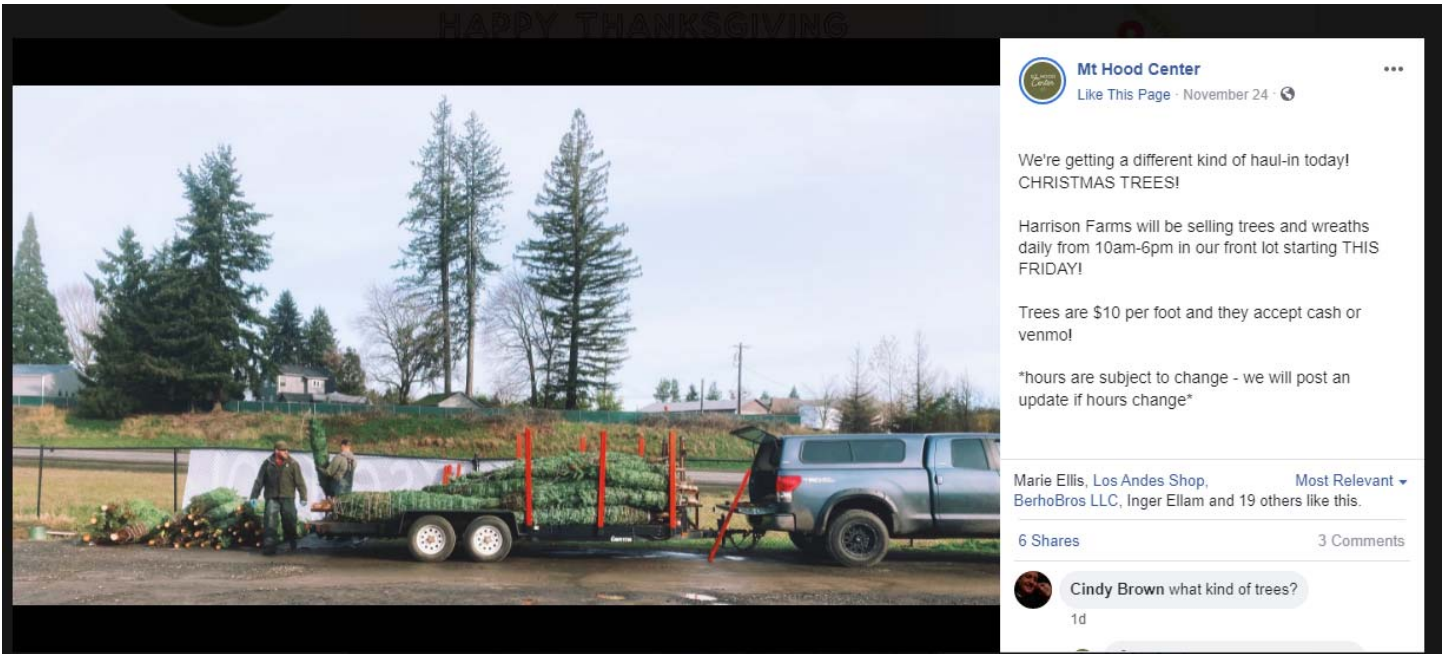
FYI 11-25-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood



Tuesday 11/23/21 29225 SE Haley Advertising xmas trees for sale





Sunday 11/21/21 photo taken





11/21/21 Sawdust being laid on 29225 SE Haley Rd



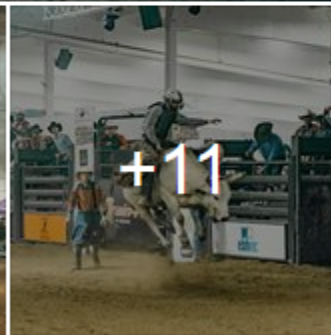
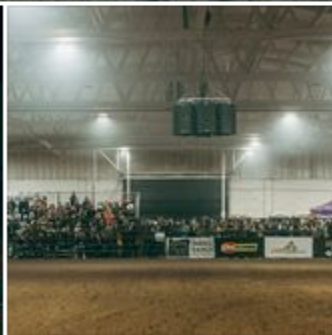
[Mt Hood Center - Home | Facebook](#)



Mt Hood Center

November 22 at 3:17 PM · 🌐

A couple shots from Saturday night at the Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge.
What a great rodeo thanks to Plus 1 Productions!
What was your favorite part of the rodeo?



VIOLATING LARGE GROUP COVID REGULATIONS





Mt Hood Center

November 22 at 2:57 PM · 🌐

Join us Saturday, December 11th from 12-3 for photos with Santa and free pony rides! Please bring a can or two to donate to our annual holiday food drive. All canned food donations go to Sandy Food Bank to help fight local hunger in our community.

After the fun inside head to the front parking lot where Harrison Farms will have a Christmas Tree lot set up selling locally grown Christmas trees!

... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Holiday Hoedown - Photos with Santa & Pony Rides

Join us Saturday, December 11th from 12pm - 3pm for a Holiday Hoedow...

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
November 20 at 9:12 PM · 🌐



Darci Stuller is with **Mason Stuller** and **Brian Stuller** at **Mt Hood Center** · November 20 at 8:15 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐
Ended up 3rd tonight. Last ride before Vegas!

Mt Hood Center
November 19 at 6:49 PM · 🌐

We are so excited to partner up with **Polka Dots & Picnics** and introduce **JOY** - a new holiday tradition!
Join us Saturday, December 11th for a family-centered event designed to celebrate the holiday season and engage personal connections in a luxurious setting while enjoying one of the most festive of Christmas activities...gingerbread house decorating!
Tickets must be purchased in advance and can be found through our event page below. Hope to see you there!
<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/189/joy-a-new-holiday-tradition#nextAnchor>



MTHOODCENTER.COM
Joy - A New Holiday Tradition
Joy - A New Holiday Tradition Gingerbread Decorating! Saturday, December 11, 2021 Session 1: 11 am - 1 pm Session 2: 2 pm - 4 pm JOY - a new holiday tradition will be a family-centered event designed to celebrate the holi...



MT HOOD ROUGHSTOCK CHALLENGE

Boring, OR

SAT, NOV 20 AT 5:30 PM PST

Wild Mikes Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge

Mt Hood Center

📍 Sports · 487 people

https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/?_se_imp=0YMAel3phfHetCKNx

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

November 10 at 10:45 AM · 🌐

Unfortunately, due to unforeseen circumstances, this Sunday's Wine & Trail event has been cancelled. You can email us for a refund or transfer your ticket to a later date when the event is rescheduled. Keep your eyes peeled for a new date!



3 Likes

Mt Hood Center
Yesterday at 2:48 PM

J-Fell Presents & Mt Hood Center are teaming up again to bring you - the Mt Hood Center Concert Series - which features an epic lineup of outstanding tribute bands! 7 months, 7 shows and 12 bands all rocking out in our main arena. Check out the lineup from December - June and mark your calendars for dates! Information about the bands + tickets can be found on our website: <https://mthoodcenter.com/events/concerts>

Tickets:
Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show
Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of show
Children (6 and under) | FREE ADMISSION
\$5 Parking suggestion donation benefits the MHC Academy.

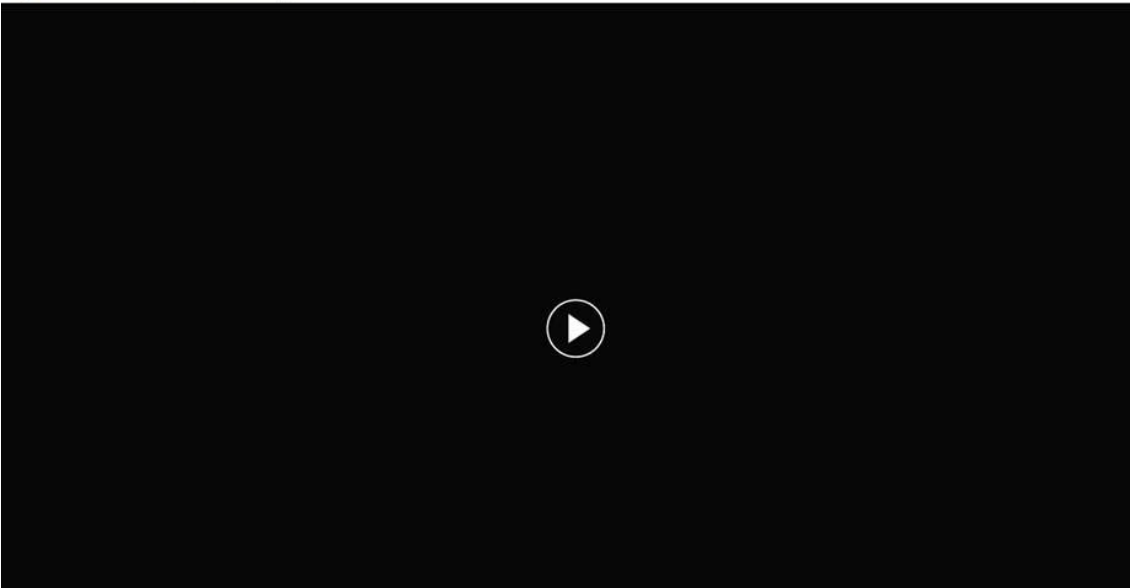


28 Likes · 4 comments

Melissa Wallace Applegate Nucci
Yessssssss! ❤️

Mt Hood Center
Yesterday at 11:54 AM

MT HOOD CENTER ROUGHSTOCK CHALLENGE
Broncs, Bulls & Barrels in Boring!
Saturday November 20th, at Mt Hood Center
7:00pm (doors open at 5:30pm!)
Tickets \$20/Advance - \$25/Gate / Youth 12 & Under \$15
tickets available ONLINE - limited seating available
<https://alltontickets.com/event/buyticket/k3xd6mpjw0>



Plus 1 Productions November 1 at 8:49 AM · 🌐

Boring, Oregon! We're coming back with another @wildmikespizza Mt Hood Roughstock Challenge! For tickets go to <http://plus1rodeos.com/events.html>

6 Likes · 1 Share

 Mt Hood Center added an event.
November 3 at 2:07 PM · 🌐



Holiday Craft & Tack
Retail Sale

DECEMBER 4TH & 5TH
AT MT HOOD CENTER

SAT, DEC 4 AT 9:00 AM PST AND 1 MORE
Holiday Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center
Mt Hood Center
👤 Shopping · 108 people

The poster features a light green background with stylized winter scenes. At the bottom, there are silhouettes of houses and trees in shades of brown, blue, and red. Snowflakes and a small blue moon are scattered across the sky. The text is written in a mix of cursive and sans-serif fonts.

FYI 11-1-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Permit Number	Permit Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Action
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/20/2021	B0532321	Building - Residential New	REMOVE OLD DECK AND REBUILD NEW	29450 SW LADD HILL RD, SHERWOOD OR 97140	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commercial Building for Storage - Pole type Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-I	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	In Review	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/27/2021	B0283521	Building - Commercial Fire Sprinkler	EPR - V0035019 - RELOCAT/ADD/REMOVE 3 SPRINKLER HEADS FOR MAIN BUILDING B0482219	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	
<input type="checkbox"/>	05/05/2021	E0314921	Building - Electrical	feeders & power for irrigation.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Issued	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/07/2021	EM006121	Building - Electrical Master	Kaluga LLC, Mt Hood Center	29450 SE Lariat LN, BLDG, Boring OR 97009		

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

Mt Hood Center
October 23 at 5:59 PM · 🌐

Have you been to the Haunted House at MHC yet? Criswell Farms has transformed our stalls into the scariest blackout maze ever!



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
October 22 at 6:44 PM · Boring · 🌐

Have you stopped by any of our events in the last few months and eaten a mouthwatering, juicy burger? @themashedburger has become a staple around here and for good reason - their burgers are fresh and delicious! Find Mashed Burger this Friday & Saturday at The Stalls of Terror 🍔👻



18 Likes

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
October 21 at 6:12 PM · Boring · 🌐

The last 2 weekends of Stalls of Terror at Mt Hood Center are sure to be the scariest of all 👻 ✨ Stop by our pumpkin patch & pumpkin house before the sun goes down, then head inside to our stalls to be thoroughly spooked!

Mt. Hood BBQ Grill, @themashedburger & @countrycoffeehitchedup will be out front on Fridays and Saturdays to keep you fed for the night ahead ✨





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

August 17 at 7:51 PM · Boring · 🌍

Who doesn't love a ✨ before & after ✨? Swipe for a stage, and a pretty sweet one at that!



45 Likes · 1 comment



Jessica Lauderback-Smith
Looks so good!!



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

October 13 at 4:13 PM · Boring · 🌍

We are now booking weddings for 2022-2023 & currently offering 3 separate packages ✨ email us to schedule a tour today!

Package 1: includes our ballroom + meadow + lookout deck

Package 2: includes our greenhouse + trail course + academy patio

Package 3: greenhouse elopement package



28 Likes · 4 comments



Melissa Morrison Frost
Can't wait for our event there this weekend in the beautiful... [More](#)



10/17/21 PHOTO'S TAKEN Wednesday



[MT HOOD CENTER Equestrian and Event Facility based out of Boring, OR](https://mthoodcenter.com)

<https://mthoodcenter.com>



[Book A Haul-In](#)

[MHC Academy](#)



[Home](#)

[Information](#)

[Events](#)

[Weddings](#)

[MHC Academy](#)

[Contact](#)

Welcome to Mt Hood Center

Scroll



MHC Weddings

MHC was founded on community and we are pleased to expand our services beyond equestrian events. Through continued restoration and innovation, we offer a wide array of amenities that ensure we can customize your rental to fit your needs. From intimate farm-to-table dinners to fundraisers and weddings for the whole community we look forward to serving you and the ones you love on your special day.



MHC was founded on community and we are pleased to expand our services beyond equestrian events. Through continued restoration and innovation, we offer a wide array of amenities that ensure we can customize your rental to fit your needs. From intimate farm-to-table dinners to fundraisers and weddings for the whole community we look forward to serving you and the ones you love on your special day.



BALLROOM + MEADOW + LOOKOUT DECK

Ball Room

Once full of bustling horse stalls, this 8k sqft space has been transformed with floor to ceiling white shiplap, stunning oversized chandeliers and stained concrete floors. With a max capacity of 1,900 people the setup possibilities are endless!





Meadow

Over an acre of manicured lawn is nestled between landscaped berms and a lovely little pond. With stages and arches available your ceremony/reception will be intimate while still accommodating all of your guests.



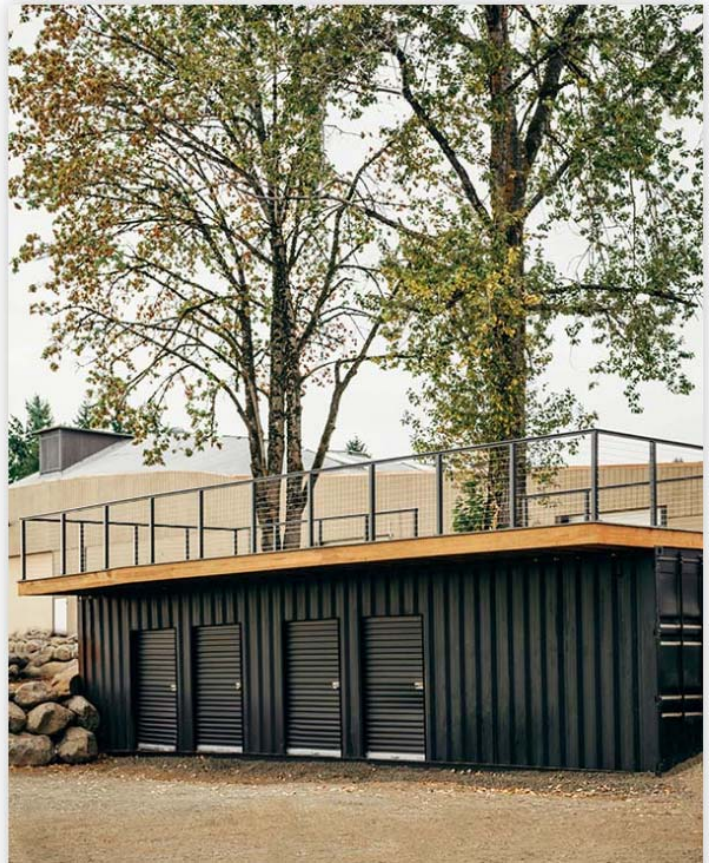
Meadow

Over an acre of manicured lawn is nestled between landscaped berms and a lovely little pond. With stages and arches available your ceremony/reception will be intimate while still accommodating all of your guests.



Lookout Deck

The best vantage point on the property, this large deck is located just off the ballroom and makes for an excellent outdoor extension to your event. Whether it's set with cocktail tables or an outdoor lounge you'll surely appreciate this recent addition to the property.



AMMENITIES

- 10 hours of use between 8AM-11PM
- 2hr rehearsal week of (must be scheduled around other events)
- Bridal suite
- Access to the facility for photos
- Indoor restrooms (including showers)
- Set up and breakdown of chairs and tables rented from MHC (coming soon!)
- Fire tables
- Lookout deck
- Photo booth (coming soon!)

ADDITIONS

- Additional \$1.50/person over 250 ppl
- Additional hours available at \$300/hr
- Greenhouse use at discounted price of \$300 for 4hrs
 - Ex: Bridal Showers, Rehearsal Dinners, Cocktail Hour
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr
- RV/tent space rentals \$75/ea
- Bridal Bell Tent \$300/night
- Horse + Handler for photos \$250 for 1hr (+ hrs \$75/hr)

Q: What are you doing as far as Covid restrictions go?

×

A: We are fortunate to have such a large venue that makes social distancing easy. We encourage wearing a mask when in close quarters. If restrictions require your wedding to be cancelled, we are happy to reschedule your event to a later date at no additional charge.

Q: Why is there an additional per person rental charge after the first 250 people?

×

A: Some venues charge a flat fee regardless of 250 or 500 people. We want you to be able to pay for the exact event you want. The base rate for the first 250 people is what we charge to open our venue and staff it before and after the event.

Q: What happens if it rains?

x

A: For our Ballroom Package the entire event can be moved inside. The space can hold up to 1,900 people. That gives us lots of room to do both the ceremony and reception in the same place! The Academy Patio is large enough for a tent to cover all 250 of your guests in the Trail Course Package.

Q: Can I bring in other alcohol or book my own bartender?

A: We are happy to provide in house beverage service through Boring Brewing during your event.

A: Do you have a required in-house caterer?

x

Q: We do not have in house caterer or charge a fee for outside catering. We are happy to welcome the caterer of your choice so long as they are licensed, and all employees have a food handlers' card.

Do we allow food trucks?

x

A: Yes, we do!

Q: What is the parking situation?

x

A: All parking is on site; we will work to ensure that your guests use the parking area closest to your event. Please ask our staff which parking lot you should direct your guests to.

Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?

x

A: Yes! We have 18 RV hookup/camp sites available to reserve for you and your guests. We also rent out our Bell Tent that's perfect for the bride and groom.

Q: Do I need event or alcohol insurance?

x

A: Yes, you will need to obtain event insurance. The insurance must be commercial general liability for no less than \$1,000,000 general liability and \$300,000 damages to premises rented by Lessee. Alcohol will be served by the Boring Brewing staff only.

Q: Do you book more than one event on the same day?

A: With over 18 acres we can host more than one event without them interfering. They may be another event on the same day.

Q: Are there any noise restrictions?

x

A: Per City Ordinance, outside amplified sound must be turned down or off by 11pm.

FAQ's

Q: What are you doing as far as Covid restrictions go?	+
Q: Why is there an additional per person rental charge after the first 250 people?	+
Q: What is the deposit and refund policy?	+
Q: Do you offer a military discount?	+
Q: How many hours will I have to be on site? When can my vendors start setting up? Can we start the setup the day before the event?	+
Q: What happens if it rains?	+
Q: Are there additional rentals available?	+
Q: Can I bring in other alcohol or book my own bartender?	+
A: Do you have a required in-house caterer?	+
Do we allow food trucks?	+
Q: Is the site handicap accessible?	+
Q: What is the parking situation?	+
Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?	+
Do we allow food trucks?	+
Q: Is the site handicap accessible?	+
Q: What is the parking situation?	+
Q: Do you have overnight accommodations?	+
Q: Do you have a day-of-wedding coordinator?	+
Q: Do I need event or alcohol insurance?	+
Q: Do you book more than one event on the same day?	+
Q: Are there any noise restrictions?	+
Q: Can I come by for a tour?	+

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)
\$5,800	4,800	\$6,800	\$5,800
Sat & Sun \$5,800 Fri \$5,200 Mon - Thur \$4,500	Sat & Sun \$4,800 Fri \$4,200 Mon - Thur \$3,500	Sat & Sun \$6,800 Fri \$6,200 Mon - Thur \$5,500	Sat & Sun \$5,800 Fri \$5,200 Mon - Thur \$4,500
Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form

*Max Capacity 1,900 People

Greenhouse Elopement Package - Coming Soon -

The ideal sanctuary for your elopement, the greenhouse sets the scene with natural elements like terra-cotta pots and overhanging greenery throughout.

AMMENITIES

- Greenhouse & Trail Course
- 1 pre-event hour
- 3 event hours
- Indoor restrooms
- Bridal suite (Upon availability. Please call 7 days prior to reserve)

ADDITIONS

- Additional hours available at \$200/hr
- Fire tables at \$25/ea
- Smores fire-pit (coming soon!)
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY- OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV- APRIL)
\$600.00	\$400.00	\$700.00	\$500.00
Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form	Greenhouse Inquiry Form

*Max Capacity 20 People

TRAIL COURSE + GREENHOUSE + ACADEMY PATIO

-Coming Soon-

Greenhouse:

The ideal sanctuary for intimate events, the greenhouse sets the scene with a mobile communal table and natural elements like terra-cotta pots and overhanging greenery.

Trail Course:

The true centerpiece of our competition grade course is the stunning 24 feet long 13 feet high trestle bridge. Viewing areas that overlook our rolling hills make it an ideal ceremony or reception site.

Academy Patio:

Nestled between MHC Academy and The Greenhouse, our large cement pad patio lends itself perfectly to open air or tented gatherings.



AMMENITIES

- 10 hours of use between 8AM-11PM
- 2hr rehearsal week of (must be scheduled around other events)
- Bridal suite (Upon availability. Please call 7 days prior to reserve)
- Access to the facility for photos
- Indoor restrooms (including showers)
- Set up and breakdown of chairs and tables rented from MHC
- Photo booth (upon availability)

ADDITIONS

- Additional hours available at \$200/hr
- Fire tables at \$25/ea
- Ceremony arches and installations (price upon request)
- Design concepts and installation at \$150/hr
- RV/tent space rentals \$75/ea
- Bridal Bell Tent \$300/night
- Horse + Handler for photos \$250 for 1hr (+ hrs \$75/hr)

Price Guide

2021+2022 PEAK PRICING (MAY-OCT)	2021+2022 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV-APRIL)	2023 PEAK PRICING (MAY- OCT)	2023 OFF PEAK PRICING (NOV- APRIL)
\$3,500	\$2,500	\$4,200	\$3,200
Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form	Wedding Inquiry Form

<https://mhcacademy.net>

HOME ABOUT US ACADEMICS ENROLLMENT PARENTS SUPPORT CONTACT

Home

MHCA is a K-8 program which provides horsemanship training in combination with a top-notch curriculum based on Oregon state standards for all primary subjects

Our Facility



Our Facility



Our Academics



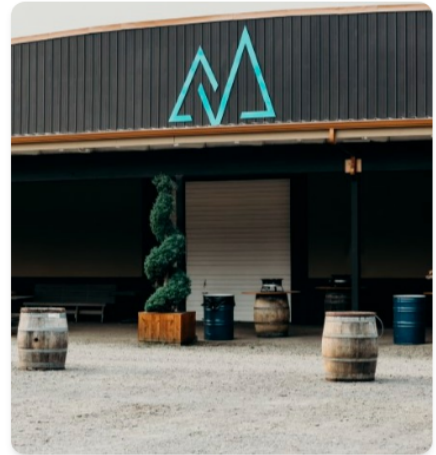
Equine Studies

Horsemanship is an all-encompassing learning experience led by local trainer Stacey Riggs of Riggs Horsemanship. Students who may or may not have ever been on a horse are taught so much more than just how to ride. They learn all aspects



World Cultures

All students will participate in widening their minds to the greater world culture at large with this unique perspective. They will learn about different world cultures through exposure to celebrations in timing they are held in each culture. For example, October is



Friday Assembly

Friday mornings are an all class (K-8) activity, usually in the main arena where MHC Academy hosts community members to learn about different careers and hobbies.

Our Academics



Farm to Table

Our Farm to Table program is based on the study of agricultural practices in the Pacific Northwest through experiential activities integrating science principles with local opportunities. The program progresses through the school year following these 5



Debate

Students will learn basic tenets and instruction about debate skills, hold mock debates with Instructor moderation and engagement. This debate program will have an emphasis on discourse and supported positions.



Constitution Studies

Understanding the history of our country and its documents is paramount to being a good citizen. We believe this is very important in our program. To that end, MHCA students will learn about the following:

Our Academics



Spanish

MHC Academy's Spanish program is integrated into all areas of the curriculum. All classroom teachers are bilingual with the goal of students learning not only conversational but also functional Spanish. Our philosophy is students should be fully



Test Taking Skills

Instruction in test taking is important to ensure a smooth transition from middle school to high school as well as ability to take proficiency exams usually tested in the lower grades. Students in grades 3-5 will have 2 weeks of instruction while the middle



Wellness & Nutrition...

Wellness nutrition is part of the farm to table. As an equine based school, it is not only important that our students know how to properly care for their horse. They also must know how to care for their own bodies to be in the best condition to ride safely and

FAQ's

We are always happy to answer any questions you have via phone or email, but the FAQs might be just what you're looking for.

What is Mt Hood Center Academy (MHCA)?



What is the schedule at MHCA?



Our school year is based on a balanced 10-month academic year. This means that the students will have a shorter summer break between school years, but longer breaks during the course of the year. Students attend class from 8am to 3pm on Monday-Thursday, and 8am to 1pm on Friday.

What is special about MHCA?



What do you offer in addition to standard educational programming?



FAQ's

We are always happy to answer any questions you have via phone or email, but the FAQs might be just what you're looking for.

What is Mt Hood Center Academy (MHCA)?



We are a private K-8 school. We provide our students with a refined curriculum based on Oregon state standards for all primary subjects in conjunction with horsemanship training and experiential learning programs.

What is the schedule at MHCA?



What is special about MHCA?



What do you offer in addition to standard educational programming?



Enrollment

Why enroll at MHCA?

Our students are engaged on a daily basis, discovering the power of participation and collaboration in an environment where the learning is challenging, interesting and fun.

Enrollment Application



Tuition & Fees



Financial Aid Options





Mt Hood Center Academy
Pricing Guide for New Families (2021-2022)

K-8th grade	Prepayment to Hold Seat	Monthly Cost Share	Monthly Enrichments Fee	Due Today	Due Sept. 1st	Due 1st of Following Months
One Academic-Year Contract						
*Commitment to attend a full academic year at \$10,000 cost share and \$1,500 enrichment-programs fee	\$500	\$1,000	\$150	\$750	\$650	\$1,150
*Interest-free financing provided as follows						
Month-to-Month Plan						
*Only committed to monthly attendance	\$500	\$1,250	\$150	\$750	\$900	\$1,400

*Prepayment to Hold Seat is non-refundable. Will be applied to first month's Cost Share.
 *30 Day Notice of intent to reduce enrollment is required for Month-to-Month Plan.
 *Please refer to the MHC Academy Work Share Agreement form for terms.
 *40 hours of volunteer work are required per academic year. Penalties for non-volunteers are \$20/hr unfulfilled.

Cost Share and Fee Structure for 2021- 2022 academic year

Families will be given the option to sign a 1 year contract or to have their child attend on a month-to-month basis as enrollment in Mt Hood Center Academy.

If the one year contract is chosen, the cost share = \$10,000 tuition + \$1,000 enrichment fee + \$50 supply fee per year payable upon registration.

If the one year contract option is chosen, pay monthly (no interest financing of \$1,000 tuition + \$100 enrichment fee +\$50 supply fee) for a total of \$1150 per month, divided into 10 equal monthly payments due on the *1st of each month beginning September 2021 for the 2021-22 year.*

If month-to-month without the yearly contract is chosen, the cost share= \$1,250 + \$100 enrichment per month + \$50 supply fee

30 day notice required prior to withdrawal from the MHCA.



MT HOOD CENTER

29450 SE Lariat Ln
Boring, OR 97009

ARENA & TRAIL COURSE HOURS

Monday: 10 am to 8 pm
Tuesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 10 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 10 am to 8 pm
Friday: 10 am to 8 pm
Saturday: 10 am to 5 pm
Sunday: 10 am to 5 pm

MHC ACADEMY HOURS

Monday: 8 am to 3 pm
Tuesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Wednesday: 8 am to 3 pm
Thursday: 8 am to 3 pm
Friday: 8 am to 3 pm
Saturday: Closed
Sunday: Closed

OFFICE HOURS

Monday: 9 am to 5 pm
Tuesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Wednesday: 9 am to 5 pm
Thursday: 9 am to 5 pm
Friday: 9 am to 5 pm
Saturday: 9 am to 5 pm
Sunday: 9 am to 5 pm

HELP & FAQ

Contact Us
Stall Rentals
Dry Camping
Event Request
Haul-ins
Liability Waiver
Return Policy

Other fees to be implemented regardless of enrollment basis:

1. \$500 non-refundable Seat-Hold Deposit per child for 2021 to 2022 academic year (includes current families and new families)
2. This fee will be applied to the first month's cost share.
3. 40 hours of Annual Volunteer Hours will also be required. Hours are divided equally into 4 Hours a month for 10 months. If you would like cash out of your volunteer commitment, please talk to Facility Director or Director of Operations.
4. You will be charged a 3% fee to all invoices paid by credit card. This surcharge will be automatically itemized on invoices generated to families and added to the total due for the month. If the family decides to pay by check please write a check to Magdala, LLC or cash is also accepted._M

Mt Hood Center Academy does not provide daycare or extended day care. If you are in need of childcare outside of school hours, we can provide you with information about local providers.

FYI 10-6-21

UPDATE 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, Mt. Hood Center

Flyer posted on the Welches Post office on 10-5-21

www.facebook.com/friendsofdalerasmussen - Bing

The flyer is titled "Friends of Dale" in a large, red, cursive font. Below the title is a dark green banner with the text "DINNER & SILENT AUCTION" in white. The event date and time are listed as "OCTOBER 16" and "5 PM - 10 PM" in green and red. The location is "Mt. Hood Center, 29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR" in red. A paragraph of text describes Dale Rasmussen's diagnosis with Glioblastoma and the family's need for community support. A red box states "100% of the proceeds of this event will be gifted to the Rasmussen's". The ticket price is "DINNER TICKETS \$25" in green and red. A Facebook link is provided: "www.facebook.com/FriendsofDaleRasmussen". A section titled "Other ways you can help:" lists three bullet points: "Donate an item for our silent auction", "Contribute to the Go Fund Me https://gofund.me/fb5f6085", and "Tell your friends and share Dale's Story!". It also mentions that donations can be dropped off at US Meat and Restaurant Supply in Sandy, weekdays 8-2PM, and provides contact information for Erika Arnold.

Friends of Dale

• DINNER & SILENT AUCTION •

OCTOBER 16
5 PM - 10 PM

Mt. Hood Center
29450 SE Lariat Ln, Boring, OR

This past year our friend, Dale Rasmussen, was diagnosed with Glioblastoma, a rare brain cancer. Prior to his diagnosis Dale was in exceptional health, and because of this and response to his treatment thus far is an exceptional candidate for a new vaccine therapy to treat his Glioblastoma. The Rasmussen family is facing large out-of-pocket expenses for this treatment and so we are asking for the community's help to make this treatment possible.

100% of the proceeds of this event will be gifted to the Rasmussen's

DINNER TICKETS \$25

• Find us on Facebook at Friends of Dale for ticket sales and more information •
www.facebook.com/FriendsofDaleRasmussen

Other ways you can help:

- Donate an item for our silent auction
- Contribute to the Go Fund Me <https://gofund.me/fb5f6085>
- Tell your friends and share Dale's Story!

Donations can be dropped off at US Meat and Restaurant Supply in Sandy, weekdays 8-2PM.
Contact Erika Arnold at 503-668-5082 to arrange for the pickup of an item.

www.facebook.com/friendsofdalerasmussen - Bing

Friends of Dale

DINNER & SILENT AUCTION

OCTOBER 16
5 PM - 10 PM

Mt. Hood Center
Boring, OR



[MT HOOD CENTER Equestrian and Event Facility based out of Boring, OR](#)



Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Cen...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. We invite you to come enjoy..

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021



Haunted House at Mt Hood Ce...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. The Spooky forest has teame...

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021



Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Cen...

Mt Hood Center & Criswell Farms Presents: Harvest Happenings! Join us for Harvest Happenings at Mt Hood Center during the whole month of October. We invite you to come enjoy..

[View Event](#)

Published on September 28, 2021

October 2021

list month

< > today


Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	8 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	9 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
10 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	11	12 5p Wine & Trail Ride 10.12.21	13 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	14 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	15 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	16 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
17 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	18	19	20 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	21 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	22 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	23 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood
24 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	25	26	27 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood	28 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	29 4p Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood	30 10a Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood 7p Haunted House at Mt Hood



November 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
31	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4 9a Holiday Craft & Tack Retail S
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale	6	7	8	9	10	11 

December 2021

list month

< > today

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
28	29	30	1	2	3	4 9a Holiday Craft & Tack Retail S
5 Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	1

https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/?_se_imp=1NKheWXxTuw6K6ig1

Aaron Shelley's Health & Fitness Center is on Facebook. To connect with Aaron Shelley's Health & Fitness Center, log in or create an account.

Log In

Create New Account



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 28 at 5:30 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Mt Hood Center invites you to 🍂 HARVEST HAPPENINGS 🍂 all October long!

The Spooky Forest has teamed up with MHC to bring you the Stalls of Terror! This haunted House will bring all your fears to one place with 6 haunts and a black-out maze inside our horse stalls for an extra spooky atmosphere.

In addition to the Stalls of Terror, we invite you to come enjoy the hunt for the perfect pumpkin among our large variety of Oregon-grown pumpkins. We will have multiple photo opportunities, a petting zoo, pumpkin axe throwing + more 🍂

Tickets and more information can be found at mthoodcenter.com



12 Likes · 2 Comments



Jennifer Thrasher

Madelynn Thrasher let's go!

Mt Hood Center added an event
September 28 at 12:59 PM · 🌐



THU, OCT 7 AT 7:00 PM PDT AND 14 MORE
Stalls of Terror - Haunted House at Mt Hood Center
Mt Hood Center
👤 90 people interested

Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.
September 27 at 9:54 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

The MHC team is so excited because, starting the first week in October @countrycoffeehitchedup will be open at Mt Hood Center every Monday - Friday from 7:30am - 9:30am (perfect time for the parent drop-off line @mhcacademy 😊). Stop by, grab a cup of ☕, and support the @countrycoffee ladies!



39 Likes · 2 Comments

Julie Allen
Finally !



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 26 at 7:46 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Our chicken coop is about to get chickens! On average, young female chickens start laying eggs or "come into lay" around 6 months which means we will technically have some "spring chickens" on our hands come April 🥰🐣🐣



30 Likes



Mt Hood Center added an event.

September 26 at 5:18 PM · 🌐



FRI, OCT 8 AT 4:00 PM PDT AND 13 MORE

Harvest Happenings - Pumpkin Patch at Mt Hood Center

Mt Hood Center

👤 Party · 182 people



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 25 at 6:47 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Fall plans are underway at Mt Hood Center ✨ any ideas what we're cookin' up?!



9 Likes · 2 Comments



Jen Drayona

If it means we can come hang out and support you all at the... [More](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

September 24 at 3:28 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

This past weekend's Craft and Tack Sale was simply splendid! We had the best time meeting folks who attended, stuffing our faces with cake pops and mashed burgers, and shopping amongst our talented vendors.... [More](#)



14 Likes



Mt Hood Center added 13 new photos.

September 22 at 11:43 AM · 🌐

Mt Hood Center + J-Fell Presents brings you a summer concert series on the lawn!

8/29: Appetite for Deception - Guns N' Roses Tribute Band

www.facebook.com/events/191240366390628

9/12: Stone In Love - Journey... [More](#)



11 Likes · 5 Comments



Janine Caldwell

Fantastic time, can't wait for the next one! 🤘



Mt Hood Center

September 15 at 1:50 PM · 🌐

EAGLE EYES CONCERT UPDATE: As true Oregonians do - we are moving on to our rain plan for this Sunday's Eagle Eyes concert.

The concert will be moved indoors to our main arena due to forecasted inclement... [More](#)



31 Likes · 5 Comments



Corilynn Steinhauser

Cheryl Bland ooooo this is gonna be fuuun!

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 9:21 AM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: FOLLOW UP 11-29-21 UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

FOLLOW UP

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

From: Shirley Morgan
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2021 12:22 PM
To: 'KimBen@co.clackamas.or.us' <KimBen@co.clackamas.or.us>; 'mamend@co.clackamas.or.us' <mamend@co.clackamas.or.us>; Rozzell, Matthew <MRozzell@clackamas.us>
Subject: UPDATE 11/25/21 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed


UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 11-29-21:

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

[Stone In Love \(Journey tribute band\) :: MT Hood Center](#)




Mt Hood Center
21 hrs · 🌐

STONE IN LOVE - Journey tribute band is rocking out in our indoor arena in less than one week! We've scheduled this concert series on Saturday nights so you can party all night and not have to worry about work in the morning!

Doors open at 7 and music starts at 8. Click the link below for tickets or buy them at the door.

Grandstand seating available, but if you'd like to be up close to the band then bringing lawn chairs is recommended!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../stone-in-love-journey-tribute-ba...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Stone In Love (Journey tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Saturday, December 4th 2021 at Mt Hood...

Stone In Love (Journey tribute band)

Published Date: November 3, 2021

STARTS
December 4, 2021, 8:00 pm

ENDS
December 4, 2021, 10:00 pm

About the Event

DATE: Saturday, December 4th 2021 at Mt Hood Center
TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM

Tickets:

Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show
Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of show
Children (6 and under) | FREE ADMISSION

\$5 Parking suggestion donation benefits the MHC Academy.

The Mt. Hood Center Concert Series features an epic lineup of outstanding tribute bands, taking place in the Center's massive indoor arena in Oregon.

The 1st show in the series brings the renowned STONE IN LOVE – Journey tribute band, who for over ten years, has performed faithful renditions of songs from one of the biggest rock crossover acts of all time. They deliver a high-energy performance that showcases all the hallmarks of the sound – soaring lead vocals, lush four-part harmonies, signature guitar licks, fat keyboards, and driving rhythms – on legendary hits known throughout the world.

[Buy Tickets](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

November 27 at 9:48 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

HAPPY SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY!

In honor of SBS: book your wedding at Mt Hood Center before 12.31.21 and receive \$1,000 off package 1 (our largest package!)

For more information on packages & pricing visit www.mthoodcenter.com/weddings & follow @mhceventspace ✨💍



👍❤️ 15

2 Comments 3 Shares

FOLLOW UP UPDATE: Sunday 11-28-

21

On Sunday 11/28/21 it was noted that the Mt. Hood Center parking lot between the hours of 9:15am and 12 noon filled up with up to 350-400 cars entering on Lariat lane a one lane easement road. It appears that there was more than one event that was being held there:

Craft Bazaar which is noted on the sign below posted on their Hwy 26 fence line and advertising on their Mt. Hood Center Facebook that there were over 100 vendors:



 **Mt Hood Center**
21 hrs · 🌐

Come shop with us and over 100 local vendors next weekend at our Holiday Craft & Tack Sale!

Saturday, December 4th 9am - 5pm & Sunday, December 5th 10am - 2pm ✨ You'll find a variety of vendors in categories such as: fashion, holiday gifts, handmade creations, beauty, home decor, food vendors, lightly used tack & much more for sale!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../holiday-craft-tack-retail-sale...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM
Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale
Holiday Craft & Tack Retail Sale at Mt Hood Center Event Details:...

Photo taken 11-28-21 Sunday 12:14pm





Appears that there were more than 1 event that was booked at the Mt. Hood Center as there are horse trailers lined up on the back entrance of the center. Possibly the rodeo coming soon that they were promoting on the front fence area : There was an estimate of **350-400** vehicles. 50 and up on the front, 250 or more on the side, and approximately 100 on the back.





Below were complaints regarding their parking on their facebook site on 11/28/21 and their response:

Most Relevant ▾



Darla Jacob Very unfortunate the parking situation is so unbelievable bad at this facility. Any event that draws in people is going to be a parking nightmare unless they do something about it.

19h



Author

Mt Hood Center Darla Jacob We are so sorry you had a bad experience parking at our facility. As an event facility we rent our space out to coordinators or clients for events. While we require everyone who rents from us to provide their own parking attendants - the direction and staffing of that are not in our control for events that are not our own. We will convey your parking concerns with the team that put on this event and work to prevent these mishaps in the future. Thank you for sharing what you experienced and we hope you return again and have a better parking experience.

17h

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 12:46 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 2/14/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-25-21.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 2-14-22

MT. Hood Center is telling community members that they won't be doing rodeo's anymore because they are too expensive.



We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC. Interviews will be held this Tuesday from 9:00am - 12:00pm. Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com if you'd like to interview!



Mt Hood Center February 9 at 12:44 PM · 📍

Are you a licensed OLCC server? If yes, we need you!

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in bartending at weddings, events, and concerts at Mt Hood Center.

Interviews will be next Tuesday, February 15th from 9am - 12pm

Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com to reserve your interview spot!



We are so excited to have the Estacada & Summit High School students for a Sadie Hawkins Dance next weekend in the ballroom!

Due to the Covid restrictions, Estacada High School cancelled their winter formal which was planned for January 22nd. To ensure that these students will still be able to have a more normal high school experience, a handful of students have decided to step up and plan a non school affiliated dance. This student-ran dance will take place at Mt Hood Center on February 19th from 7pm - 9:30pm in the ballroom.

TICKETS: Any Estacada High School or Summit student is welcome with ID, outside guests are welcome as long as they have their high school ID, and are accompanied by an Estacada/Summit student.

\$10 per person at the door

<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/226/estacada-summit-sadie-hawkins-dance#nextAnchor>



Free Ballet Folklorico classes with St. Johns Ballet Folklorico tomorrow in the ballroom!
No need to sign up, but click the link below for more information about the class, Maestra Anna, and appropriate dance attire!
<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/213/ballet-folklorico-class-february-14th#nextAnchor>



Ballet Folklorico

mondays & wednesdays
K - 4TH GRADE: 3:15 - 4:00
5TH - 8TH GRADE: 4:00 - 4:45
HIGH SCHOOL & ADULTS: 4:45 - 6:00

free classes!
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
IN THE MT HOOD CENTER BALLROOM
TAUGHT BY MAESTRA ANNA

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN FOLK DANCE CLASSES
AT MT HOOD CENTER

MTHOODCENTER.COM
Ballet Folklorico Class: February 14th
Ballet Folklorico - traditional Mexican folk dance - free classes at Mt Hood Center! Mondays & Wednesdays: Kinder - 4th grade: 3:15 - 4:00 5th grade - 8th grade: 4:00 - 4:45 High School & Adults: 4:45 - 6:00 - no sign up required...

The Spring Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center is next month!
If you are a small business that is interested in selling your goods - we are still accepting vendors! The application can be found by clicking the link below.
<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/204/spring-craft-tack-sale#nextAnchor>



MT HOOD CENTER
SPRING
craft & tack
SALE

march
26TH: 9am - 5pm
27TH: 10am - 5pm

MTHOODCENTER.COM
Spring Craft & Tack Sale
Saturday, March 26th 9am - 5pm Vendor Set Up: 6am Sunday, March 27th 10am - 5pm Vendor set up: 8am Vendor load out complete by: 7:00pm Don't miss our awesome Spring Craft & Tack Sale at Mt Hood Center! Over our tw...

Mt Hood Center
February 19 at 1:23 PM · 🌐

We cant wait to have Eagle Eyes - Eagles tribute band back for their second concert at MHC! The show is February 26th - doors open at 7pm and the show starts at 8pm. Our grandstands will be open for seating... [More](#)



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Eagle Eyes (Eagles tribute band)

About the Event DATE: Saturday, February 26th 2022 at Mt Hood Center TIME: 8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM Tickets: Adults (ages 18+) | \$25 Advance / \$30 Day of show Youth (ages 7-17) | \$15 Advance / \$20 Day of sho...

Mt Hood Center
February 3 at 4:46 PM · 🌐

You don't want to miss Hitched Up Bridal Show on March 6th!

Here is what you'll find at the show:

- over 40 talented local wedding vendors
- a giveaway for a free wedding at Mt Hood Center
- live music from ... [More](#)





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

January 31 at 6:28 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Traveling from out of town for a horse show? Coming for a concert that ends late? Attending a wedding and want to have a few 🍷? Come park your rig at Mt Hood Center! We recently added eighteen 30/50 amp full hook-up RV spaces in our East side parking lot & we offer water, electric, high speed WiFi, access to our on site gym, showers + laundry with your overnight rental 🏡
Click the link in our bio to visit our website & learn more or book your RV or Dry Camping spot!



42 Likes · 2 comments



Katie Moore

That's awesome!! So glad you are putting in RV spot. 🥳👍



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

January 17 at 5:22 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

If you can't spend the day riding horses, you might as well spend the day drawing them! Shoutout to @kesiafinleyart — an artist that taught herself and started drawing during quarantine 🥳👉 Her western art is so detailed and beautiful!



27 Likes · 3 comments



Karen Brown

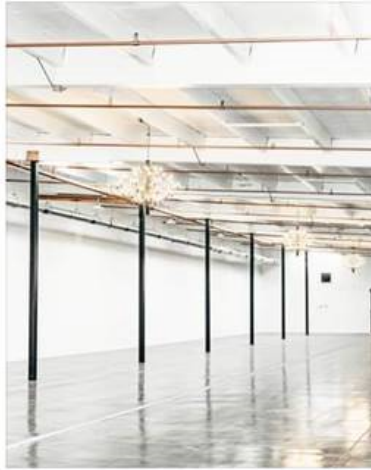
Terri Theisen



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.
18 hrs · Boring, OR · 📍

Need a venue?

Come visit Mt Hood Center & see what we've got to offer! We can accommodate the smallest gathering to the largest party you can throw! Our multiple indoor and outdoor venues offer a wide variety... [More](#)



12 Likes · 1 comment



Heather Kelner

It's a really great venue for all kinds of events! Dress it up... [More](#)

FOLLOW UP 11-29-21:

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>

[Stone In Love \(Journey tribute band\) :: MT Hood Center](#)

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, April 11, 2022 2:11 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 4/11/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 2022.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 4-11-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

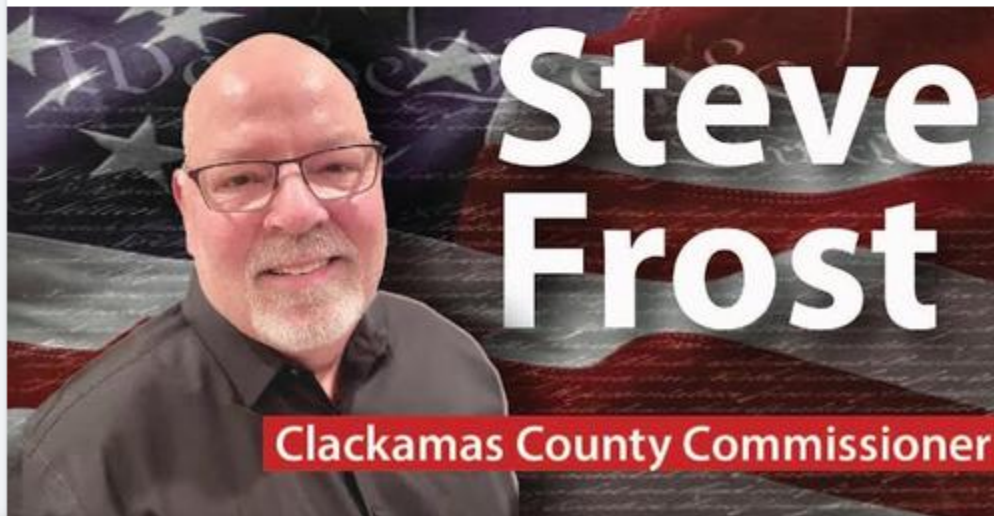
April 6 at 8:40 PM · 🌐

Interested in making Clackamas County a better place? Purchase your ticket for Friday night's fundraiser dinner for Steve Frost's Clackamas County Commissioner campaign.

Steve is a 5th-generation family member from Clackamas County and has goals to improve the quality of life for his friends, family, and neighbors if elected as County Commissioner. He is dedicated to fight for the resources that working families need to heal and thrive after such a grueling past few years. Purchase a ticket and enjoy a fun night, a delicious prime rib dinner, great music by Eric Savage, and hearing from the man who promises to bring trust and integrity back to the Clackamas County Commission!

Visit www.ElectSteveFrost.com to learn more about Steve's values, to purchase tickets to the fundraiser, or make another financial contribution to his campaign.

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../candidate-fundraiser-dinner...>



Candidate Fundraiser Dinner - Steve Frost

STARTS
April 8, 2022, 6:30 pm

ENDS
April 8, 2022, 9:30 pm

Please come and enjoy a night out with Steve Frost to support his running for Clackamas County Commissioner.

6:30: Social Hour & Hors d'ouvres

7:30: Prime Rib dinner, prepared by the famous Chef Rob Meager

8:30: Music by Eric Savage & dancing

Come and enjoy an evening while supporting Steve's campaign. Seats are limited so reserve your spot early by paying in advance.

Visit <https://ElectSteveFrost.com>, to pay and be added to the VIP list.

\$75.00 per person.

Together with your help Steve can work on bringing integrity and trust back to the Clackamas County Commission.

[More Events](#)

[Buy Tickets Here](#)



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

April 5 at 7:42 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Are you ready for another rockin' night in the main arena?

Get your tickets now for the Grand Royale (Beastie Boys Tribute) & Jar of Lies (Alice In Chains Tribute) concert April 23 🎸

Doors open at 7, and the show starts at 8! There is grandstand seating, and the arena dirt will be compacted if you'd like to bring a lawn chair - both are wheelchair accessible. There will also be food and drink vendors, and a few local vendors selling handmade items.

Tickets can be purchased by clicking the link in our bio or visiting mthoodcenter.com/concerts





Mt Hood Center

April 4 at 11:43 AM · 🌐

Ohana Soft Play is always making the ballroom the *cool* place to be!



Ohana Soft Play is at Mt Hood Center



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

April 3 at 3:08 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Introducingggggg 🐣 Katrina, Sabrina, Repecka, Ursula, Milkshake, Polly, Dora, & Meryl Cheep (not pictured)

These 8 little ladies live on the west side of the property, right beside the greenhouse in their newly constructed coop & play yard.

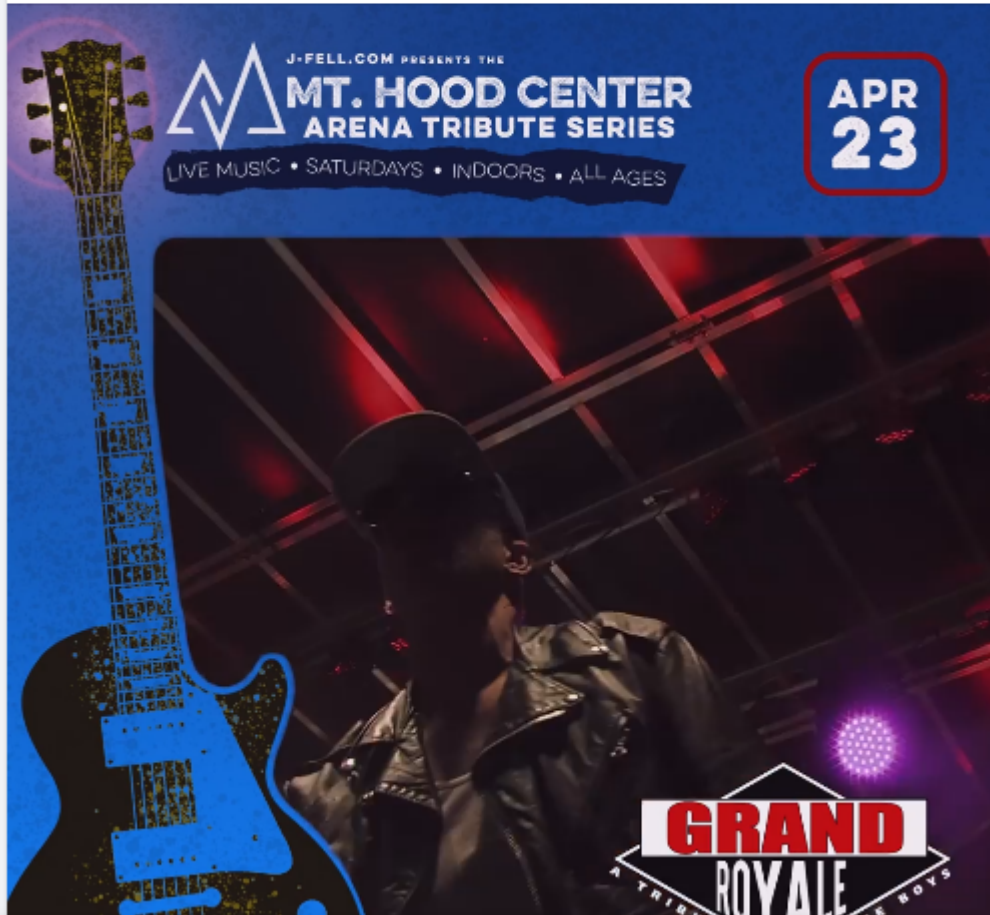




Mt Hood Center

April 5 at 10:00 AM · 🌐

Boring isn't going to know what hit it when [Grand Royale - A Beastie Boys Tribute](#) and [Jar of Lies - Alice In Chains tribute](#) bring the noise to the [Mt Hood Center Arena Tribute Series](#) on April 23rd. Tickets on sale now. ALL AGES SHOW!





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 31 at 5:29 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Searching for derby super fans 👁️🐎🌹

147 races down — how many of them have you watched, or better yet, seen in person?!

Come derby with us May 7th for an afternoon of mint juleps, live music, derby runs, games, and a giant livestream of the derby inside the arena! Click the link in our bio to buy your tickets ✨





Mt Hood Center

March 31 at 2:12 PM · 🌐

Grab your hat and place your bets, because you're invited to Mt Hood Center's very first Kentucky Derby Party!

Join us on derby day for a fun afternoon of derby races in the main arena, live music by Norman Sylvester, derby fare, mint juleps, and a livestream of the 148th Kentucky Derby.

During the party you'll find horseshoes, derby trivia, corn hole, a derby scavenger hunt and of course photo opportunities. We'll be giving out a prize to the individual with the most sho... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Kentucky Derby Party

Grab your hats, and place your bets - you're invited to Mt Hood Ce...



Mt Hood Center

March 31 at 10:49 AM · 🌐

We've got a great show coming up April 23 - a Beastie Boys & Alice in Chains tribute concert!

Saturday, April 23rd 2022 at Mt Hood Center

8:00 PM (Doors at 7:00 PM) - 10:00PM... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Grand Royale (Beastie Boys tribute band) + Jar of Lies (Alice in Chains tribute band)



3

4 Shares



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 28 at 4:21 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Here are a few shots from a great weekend at the spring craft & tack sale! Thank you to all of our vendors who made this event a success & thank you to everyone who came out to support local ✨

Did you snag anything good at the sale!?





Mt Hood Center

March 23 at 6:56 PM · 🌐



[laurens.line.dancing](#)

March 19 at 9:57 AM · 🌐

Listen Up Friends ~



Mt Hood Center

March 22 at 10:12 PM · 🌐

Such beautiful images in the greenhouse 🌿



Elibeth Immel Photography, LLC is at Mt Hood Center.

March 22 at 9:16 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

I'm in love and obsessed with how my all the photographs



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 15 at 5:57 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Never seen the ballroom look more beautiful than it did during this styled shoot with [PNW Lifestyle Photographer\]\]](#) & [DRIFTWOOD & PINE Florals\]\]](#) ✨

Are you interested in organizing a styled shoot in the ballroom, greenhouse, or meadow? Send us a message! We love seeing these spaces transformed by local creatives!

Photographer: [PNW Lifestyle Photographer\]\]](#) ... See more





Mt Hood Center

March 13 at 7:37 PM · 🌐

We love any time [Ohana Soft Play](#) comes to MHC!



Ohana Soft Play is at Mt Hood Center.

March 13 at 7:22 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

When was the last time YOU got to jump in a bouncy house with your friends? There was nothing but smiles for everyone who came to bounce with us last weekend at ... [See more](#)

👍❤️ 7

1 Comment

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center

March 15 at 10:08 AM · 🌐

Unfortunately, due to unforeseen circumstances, the Notorious and Glass of Hearts concert this weekend has been cancelled.

Hopefully you can make it out to next month's concert - [Grand Royale \[Beastie Boys\]](#) • [Jar Of Lies \[Alice In Chains\]](#) at Mt Hood Center on April 23!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/eventSystem/events/170/notorious-duran-duran-tribute-band-glass-of-hearts-blondie-tribute-band-cancelled#nextAnchor>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Notorious (Duran Duran tribute band) + Glass of Hearts (Blondie tribute band) CANCELLED

😞 4

2 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

March 13 at 6:36 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

We have a few more construction projects and need to add more plants, but the @mhceventspace greenhouse is so close to being finished. Who's ready for an influx of greenhouse content 🌿👏

Thankful for this lovely photo from @myrtlecreativeco ✨



👍❤️ 57

9 Comments 2 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Sarah Slusarick is at Mt Hood Center.

March 7 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Worked so hard putting together Hitched Up Bridal Show & we were so pleased with the 1250+ person turnout yesterday at @mounthoodcenter ✨ peep the last side to s... See more



Mt Hood Center

March 7 · 🌐



Hammie The Photo Booth is at Mt Hood Center.

March 6 · Boring, OR · 🌐

HANDS DOWN, @britneekellogg is better at the Vanna White moves than Hammie The Photo Booth owner, @jetsschenk! 🤪

-
-
-

[#britneekellogg](#) ... See more



Mt Hood Center

March 7 · 🌐



Ania Bridal is at Mt Hood Center.

March 7 · Boring, OR · 🌐

We had such an incredible day at the Hitched Up Bridal Show! It was an excellent turnout and we were so happy to meet so many



Mt Hood Center

March 3 · 🌐

Who made it out to the Eagle Eyes concert this past weekend? Here's a clip from the show in case you missed it!

Don't miss the rest of the 2022 MHC Arena Tribute Series:

3.19.22 - [Notorious \[Duran Duran\]](#) • [Glass of Hearts \[Blondie\]](#) at Mt Hood Center

4.23.22 - [Grand Royale \[Beastie Boys\]](#) • [Jar Of Lies \[Alice In Chains\]](#) at Mt Hood Center... [See more](#)



YOUTUBE.COM

The Best of My Love - Eagle Eyes at Mt Hood Center

The Eagle Eyes (Eagles Tribute Band) performing The Best of My Lo...



February 28 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Never fear! The Boring Barrel Bash has been rescheduled for April 9th & 10th 🐾

We will be posting the entry forms for this BRN4D prime race soon, so keep your eyes peeled!

There will be \$500 added both days to open 4D, futurity and novice classes available. Average awards to all classes and buckles to all D winners in open, youth and senior classes - plus all peewees get a prize! ... See more



👍❤️ 30

8 Shares



Mt Hood Center

February 13 · 🌐

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC. Interviews will be held this Tuesday from 9:00am - 12:00pm. Please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com if you'd like to interview!

job OPPORTUNITY!

We are looking for OLCC licensed servers to fill in at weddings, concerts and other events at MHC!

**INTERVIEWS
WILL BE HELD:**
February 15
9:00am -12:00pm





Mt Hood Center

February 17 · 🌐

Look at this beautiful set up by [Lily & Cane - Event Rentals](#). Everything you see here - you can rent (including the ballroom 😊)



Lily & Cane - Event Rentals is at **Mt Hood Center**.

February 17 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Love that light and high ceilings at Mt Hood Center. This is our Lola Lounge. You can rent it as a whole.



Mt Hood Center

February 17 · 🌐

Don't miss the Eagle Eyes concert next weekend! Tickets are \$25 in advance and \$30 day of the show. Get your tickets here:

www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts

Additional Vendors:

Country Coffee

Mashed Burger... [See more](#)

J-FELL.COM PRESENTS



**MT HOOD CENTER
ARENA TRIBUTE SERIES**

LIVE MUSIC • SATURDAYS • INDOORS • ALL AGES

JAN 29 **PETTY FEVER**
TOM PETTY & THE HEARTBREAKERS

FEB 26 **EAGLE EYES**
EAGLES / JOE WALSH

MAR 19 **NOTORIOUS + GLASS OF HEARTS**
DURAN DURAN BLONDIE

APR 02 **GRAND ROYALE + JAR OF LIES**



Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

February 17 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Did you know we offer dry camping, RV camping with full hook-ups, and tent camping at Mt Hood Center? Our friend @hedgeinahedge took full advantage of the waterfall pond and pitched her tent right on the trail course ✨🏕️🐾





Mt Hood Center is with Emily Virell at Mt Hood Center.

April 6 at 6:25 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Need weekend plans? Come on out to the Boring Barrel Bash on Saturday & Sunday! Everyone is welcome to come watch the barrel race, grab a @countrycoffee, get a burger from @themashedburger, and wander through the ballroom to shop a few western style vendors!

Stick around for the Saturday night social & silent auction with food, alcohol, music & cigars starting at 7pm!

RACE TIMES:

Saturday - 1:00 - 5:00pm

social - 7:00pm

Sunday - 11:00 - 4:00pm

awards - 4:00pm





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

February 20 · Boring, OR · 🌐

Rodeo days at MHC 🐄 ✨



👍❤️ 41

1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

MON, FEB 21

Free Ballet Folklorico Classes at Mt Hood Center

Boring, OR

1 person went

1

Like

Comment

Share



Mt Hood Center

February 20 · 🌐

Don't miss ballet Folklorico classes Mondays & Wednesday in the MHC ballroom!





Mt Hood Center

February 26 · 🌐

We hosted the sweetest birthday party in the ballroom today ✨



Magic Balloons PDX is at Mt Hood Center.

February 26 · Boring, OR · 🌐

A colorful celebration 🌈

FOLLOW UP 2-14-22

MT. Hood Center is telling community members that they won't be doing rodeo's anymore because they are too expensive.

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 1, 2022 4:05 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: UPDATE 6/1/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 2022.pdf

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

UPDATE

NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are not responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 6-1-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>



Mt Hood Center

May 24 at 2:55 PM · 🌐

We are on the hunt for vendors for [The Boring Market](#) - every Sunday in July & August. We especially are looking for farmers, produce growers, and meat vendors.

Please do us a favor by sharing this post to your page to help us spread the word about this new market opportunity in Boring!

Click the link below for more information on the market, vendor rates & the vendor application. ... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

The Boring Market: July 3rd

THE BORING MARKET The Boring Market is one of the newest and ...



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:53 PM · 🌐

THIS SATURDAY NIGHT!

Come rock with us and the Van Halen & Ozzy tribute bands in the main arena. This is going to be a killer show and we can't wait to dance the night away with you all.

Tickets are \$25 and \$30 at the door and can be purchased at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts



SAT, JUN 4 AT 8:00 PM PDT

5150 [Van Halen/Sammy Hagar] • Crazy Train [Ozzy/Sabbath] at Mt Hood Center

Boring, OR

Music · 606 people



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:49 PM · 🌐

There are still a few spots left for this 3 day clinic with [Chris Cox Horsemanship](#) in August. Click the link below to reserve your spot!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../horsemanship-clinic-with...>



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Horsemanship Clinic with Chris Cox

3 DAY HORSEMANSHIP CLINIC WITH CHRIS COX This clinic is for l...

👍❤️ 2

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center

Yesterday at 12:38 PM · 🌐

Barrels & Poles is back this week from 5pm - 8pm in the main arena. These practices are open to everyone - just book your haul-in online or bring cash when you come.

Practices are also open to spectators if you'd like to come watch and cheer the riders on!

<https://mthoodcenter.com/.../280/barrels-poles-practice...>

tuesday nights under the lights
BARRELS & POLES PRACTICE



EVERY TUESDAY 5PM - 8PM / \$20 HAUL-IN PER RIDER
SIGN UP ON MTHOODCENTER.COM

MTHOODCENTER.COM

Barrels & Poles Practice

Tuesday Nights Under the Lights: Barrels & Poles Practice Come joi...

👍 5



Mt Hood Center

May 30 at 8:58 AM · 🌐

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
*Ballet Folklorico Classes are
canceled this week for the
Memorial Day Holiday. See you
back on Monday, June 6th!*

*Las clases de Ballet Folklorico
están canceladas esta semana por
Memorial Day. Nos volveremos
a ver el lunes, 6 de junio!*

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ballet Folklorico Mitotiani is at Mt Hood Center.

May 30 at 7:05 AM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Hola a Todos! Have a great Memorial Day week! We'll be back in class next Monday. Con cariño, Maestra Anna



Mt Hood Center

May 28 at 6:37 PM · 🌐

Jaripeo tonight - tickets are \$75

jaripeo esta noche - boletos \$75



Promociones Loera is at Mt Hood Center.

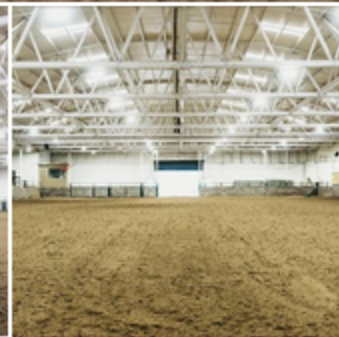
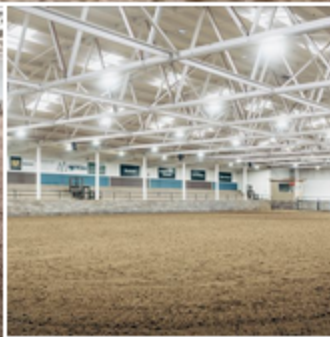
May 28 at 6:18 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

May 27 at 2:00 PM · 🌐

Here's a good [#FlashbackFriday](#) of the arena before & after our renovations and new footings by Arena Technologies! Talk about a glow-up!





Mt Hood Center

May 26 at 2:33 PM · 🌐

Next Saturday night is the [5150 \[Van Halen/Sammy Hagar\]](#) • [Crazy Train \[Ozzy/Sabbath\]](#) concert in the main arena!

5150 - Halen/Sammy Hagar tribute is dedicated to the "re-birth" era of Eddie's group where the joined forces with The Red Rocker, Sammy Hagar.

Crazy Train - Ozzy Osbourne tribute features the uncanny Tim Tugg, whose Ozzy persona has fooled even the most hard-core of Ozzy fans. His vocals & mannerisms emulate The Godfather of Heavy Metal with precise detail (and hi... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

5150 (Van Halen tribute band) + Crazy Train (Ozzy Osbourne tribute band)



Mt Hood Center

May 25 at 3:00 PM · 🌐

It's that time again 🎉

Join us Tuesday, June 14th for the first Wine & Trail of 2022!
Tickets are \$40 which includes your haul-in fee, wine & snacks.
Auditing is free!... See more



MTHOODCENTER.COM

Wine & Trail Ride

The team at Mt Hood Center has created an amazing opportunity f...



Mt Hood Center

May 24 at 10:40 PM · 🌐

Next Friday night, The Stables Bar is hosting another night of line dancing lessons, drinks, and dinner in the MHC ballroom!

6pm - 11pm with a \$10 cover which includes your line dancing lesson!



WWW.THESTABLESBAR.ROCKS

@ MT HOOD CENTER

FRIDAY JUNE 3RD

6-11PM

FOOD & BAR SERVICE

DJ MUSIC, MULTIPLE GENRES

**LINE DANCE INSTRUCTION
STARTS @ PM**



--





Mt Hood Center

May 20 at 12:46 PM · 🌐

We're really excited about the evolution of this band. DL Car & company have been brilliant in capturing the HEART magic and now taking it another step by including Led Zeppelin songs into the mix. As many hardcore HEART fans might know, Ann & Nancy are HUGE Zep fans and have been known to break out the Led now and again, including "Stairway to Heaven" when Zeppelin received their Kennedy Center Honors.

See Barracuda TOMORROW NIGHT in the Mt Hood Center Main Arena! Doors ope... See more





Mt Hood Center

May 18 at 6:33 PM · 🌐

May 28 at Mt Hood Center!

SE MUEVE EL EVENTO A PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"

MAYO 28 **PLAZA "EL TORO PINTO"**
29450 SE LARIAT LN BORING OR 97009

SABADO 2022

LOERA **BUEY LOCO** **ARMANI NIGHT CLUB** **GORDO**

PUERTAS ABREN 6:00 P.M.

Jaripeo de Media Noche

Traveros DE LA ZIERRA
AHORA CON BANDA !!!

PERDIDOS DE SINALOA
AHORA CON BANDA !!!

SELECCION MICHAMANA
100% Huandacareo

"MOTOSIERRA DEL DISTRITO FEDERAL"

MIBOLETAZO.COM

Promociones Loera is at Mt Hood Center.

May 18 at 6:24 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

🔥 NOTICIA DE ÚLTIMA HORA 🔥

Se mueve este jaripeo a

PLAZA EL TORO PINTO

por cuestiones de el clima! Y por la seguridad de toros y jinetes !!

El terreno e... See more



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.

May 2 at 6:20 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Lane Andreassen is teaching a 2 day roping clinic at Mt Hood Center May 14th & 15th!

BEGINNER LEVEL:

The beginner level roping clinic will cover fundamentals of swinging a rope for heading or heeling - starting the day off on ground dummies from @heelomatictrainingsystems. Participants with horses will get the opportunity to rope a roping sled behind a 4 wheeler to work on horsemanship and learn the proper mechanics for team roping. ... See more



LANE ANDREASSEN

02/15/2022 **B0102322** Building - Commercial New Fire Life Safety Plan 29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009 Prescreen

[Home](#) **[Building](#)** [Engineering](#) [Planning](#) [Soils](#) [Code Enforcement](#)

[Search Applications](#) [Schedule an Inspection](#)

Record B0102322:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Prescreen

[Record Info](#) ▾

[Payments](#) ▾

[Custom Component](#)

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
13600 SE Taylor Ct.
Portland, OR, 97233
Home Phone:5033100438
pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Fire Life Safety Plan

▶ [More Details](#)

<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commercial Building for Storage - Pole type Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info

Showing 1-9 of 9

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short Not
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/17/2021	V0005721	Code Enforcement - Violation	ALLEGED - OPERATING MHC LEARNING CENTER SCHOOL AND DAY CARE WITHOUT PERMITS	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/01/2019	V0035019	Code Enforcement - Violation	MT HOOD CENTER - EVENT CENTER & WEDDING VENUE W/OUT LAND USE AND VIOLATION OF COND OF APPROVAL. ROOF REPAIR, FIRE WALL, PARTITION WALL IN STABLE W/OUT PERMITS. OCCUPIED RV'S. TREES REMOVED AROUND WQRD. STORAGE OF VEHICLES IN BUILDING. RELATED TO V00106-15	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/24/2015	V0010615	Code Enforcement - Violation	OMMP FOR 20 IN RRRF-5 WITHOUT LUA, IMPROPERLY VENTED GROW ROOM, E0168513 EXPIRED W/OUT FINAL, STORAGE OF VEHICLES WITHOUT LUA	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

Benthin, Kim

From: Shirley Morgan <shirley.morgan@aecinc.com>
Sent: Monday, July 18, 2022 4:55 PM
To: Benthin, Kim; Amend, Michelle; Rozzell, Matthew
Subject: IMPORTANT UPDATE 7/18/22 Mt. Hood Center 7-25-21 Mt. Hood Coalition Weed and Seed
Attachments: 29450 SE Lariat Lane Violation Update 7-18-22.pdf
Importance: High

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

IMPORTANT UPDATE

1. Promoting a July 30th event with a 4000 in attendance at the Mt. Hood Center.
2. Oregon Horse Forum membership complaint posted on June 17, 2022 by Joe Michielli Horse trainer of Extreme Friesian Stables LLC who was scheduled to hold an event at the MHC. There were over 208 comments under this complaint.

<https://extremefriesians.com/about-us/>

located in Oregon City-20131 S. South End Rd

A new organization that was organized on Jan. 4, 2021 and is registered with the Secretary of State

https://egov.sos.state.or.us/br/pkg_web_name_srch_inq.show_detl?p_be_rsn=2183666&p_srce=BR_INQ&p_print=FALSE



NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain **confidential** information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.

FOLLOW UP 7-18-22

<https://www.facebook.com/mthoodcenter/>
<https://mthoodcenter.com/new/home>

IMPORTANT NOTATION:

1. Posted July 11th, promoting a Saturday, July 30th, 4000 attendance event, looking for food vendor trucks.
2. Posted on Oregon Horse Forum facebook membership page- Warning others in the equestrian field not to book or attend any events at the Mt. Hood Center.

Mt Hood Center
July 11 at 10:22 PM · 🌐

Calling all food trucks and food vendors 🍌 🍕 🍔 🥗

We are on the lookout for food trucks and food vendors for a 4,000 person event on July 30th. **SATURDAY**

If you are interested please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com

CAPERS CATERING

17 likes · 12 Comments · 11 Shares

Like Comment Share

Most relevant ▾

Meryl Gasser
🙄 I'm out of town! Sounds like an amazing opportunity though!!

6d

July 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
26	27	28	29	30	1	2 12a Arena Close
3 Arena Closed 7/2 - 7/4 9a The Boring M	4	5 5p Barrels & Po	6	7	8	9
10 12a Arena Close 9a The Boring M 6p Eagle Eyes (11	12 5p Barrels & Po	13	14 12a Arena Close	15 6p The Stables	16
17 12a Arena Close 9a Cars & Coffe 9a The Boring M 6p Tylor & the T	18	19 5p Barrels & Po	20 12a Arena Closed 7/20 - 7/21	21	22	23
24 12a Arena Closed 7/24 - 7/31 9a Cars & Coffe 9a The Boring M 6p Nash Brothe	25	26 5p Barrels & Po	27	28	29	30 Promoting a 4000 in attendance event but not listed on calendar, but on facebook

THE BELOW WAS POSTED ON OREGON HORSE FORUM MEMBER FACEBOOK PAGE WARNING ALL EQUESTRIAN PEOPLE NOT TO ATTEND OR BOOK ANY EVENTS AT THE MT. HOOD Center

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook |

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Welcome to the Oregon Horse Forum
This is a DISCUSSION page... NO SALES ads!

Oregon HORSE Forum
Private group · 12.9K members

Joined + Invite

About Discussion Featured Topics Members Events Media Files Questions

2:47 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... Mail - Laura - Outlook Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook |

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum Joined + Invite

Joe Michielli
June 17 ·

Warning!!!

I feel the equestrian community should be fully aware of the business tactics the Mt. Hood Center now uses. We are a new club and planned an event last year at Mt. Hood Center. The rate was negotiated at \$2500 for the entire facility for our 3 day event. Unfortunately due to Covid and the nature of our event (judges traveling from Europe). It was cancelled. The staff at Mt. Hood Center along with the owner all agreed that we would hold the event in 2022. In January of this year we secured our dates from the judges and began our planning. I notified MHC of the date in January and they assured me that it was on the schedule and everything was in order. I confirmed again in February and March. In March, Our VP booked tickets to fly down to PDX to tour the facility. We had requested the contract from MHC in Jan, Feb, Mar, and April. In May we received our new contract. The issue being, they raised their rates on us. Not double, Not triple, But they raised them to \$18,000 from \$2500 we had agreed upon. This blindsided us. I was told that I then had only a few days to send a deposit of half, along with \$2000 security deposit (totaling \$11,000) or our dates would be given to a rodeo. I immediately called the owner and tried to reason with him. He stated the best he could do was now \$10,000 and that they wanted payment in full plus the deposit to secure the dates. This is absolutely absurd! I spoke to the manager at MHC and they kept giving us ultimatums and demanding payment and contract to secure the dates. Yet, the manager didn't even know the date we needed. She kept trying to tell me the 22nd of October when it's been October 8th the whole time. The truth is, I have spoke to many other people in the community and this seems to be a growing trend with the new owner and his management staff. The only saving grace this place has is Ms. Brandi! As she has been the only one who has tried to help. I will never attend another event or consider Mt. Hood Center in the future for events. I would also strongly urge our equestrian community to refrain from using this organization as they only care

Recent media

See all

2:51 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176


Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http--www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite


consider Mt. Hood Center in the future for events. I would also strongly urge our equestrian community to refrain from using this organization as they only care about one thing... Unfortunately all the individuals at MHC have no equine background and don't care one bit about the Equestrian community.



Gena Miller, Luann Sutton and 262 others 208 Comments

Like Comment Send

Recent media



See all

2:51 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http--www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Chelsie Ann Kelly
My children attended there school program for 1 year and they charged outrageous prices for "glorified daycare" it was a horse centered program but come to find out they only spent 30 mins a week with horses. The school was a mess, couldn't keep teachers, my kids ended up being an additional year behind because I trusted this school and all they did was take money and leave the kids with nothing, it was very disappointing. It was very un-organized but they didn't care, no explanation just excuses....1000 a month per child. All this place cares about is money, any way they can make money they don't care who gets in the way. They didn't care about the children.

Like Reply 4w 6


Miranda Miller
I think I was giving your kids lessons! They'd tell me that I couldn't make my own lesson plan then show up and would still have to figure it out myself with no idea where ANY of the kids were in their experience! Plus I told them from the get-go that only a VERY select few of their horses were safe for those children and they didn't listen until they had another trainer come in MONTHS after.

Like Reply 4w 2

10 Replies

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly yes the concept was so good and the marketing even better , the finished product was a joke, such a waste of money and time for those who volunteered.. we also pulled a child out mid semester, toward the end they finally got the k-2 class decent teachers but by then the owner decided he

Recent media



See all

2:53 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly yes the concept was so good and the marketing even better , the finished product was a joke, such a waste of money and time for those who volunteered.. we also pulled a child out mid semester, toward the end they finally got the k-2 class decent teachers but by then the owner decided he didn't want to deal with it anymore and closed the school abruptly.
it was a glorified special needs day care, ... in all honesty.
Like Reply 4w

Chelsie Ann Kelly
Julie Allen 100%
Like Reply 4w

Reply to Chelsie Ann Kelly...

Jessica Banning
When it was purchased last and turned back into a 'equine' facility and they were first originally hiring I was one of the top three candidates to manage the place. Toured the whole property drafted and submitted plans and sketches for improvements and ideas of different types of events. I ultimately wasn't picked but the majority of my ideas and plans were used. It had so much potential. The history. The support from the community. It's been kinda heartbreaking to see it come back alive and now to continue to hear stories like this over and over.
Like Reply 3w

Rachael Hill
I've done a couple vendor events there and have been starting to pick

Recent media

See all

2:55 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Rachael Hill
I've done a couple vendor events there and have been starting to pick up on some of this. I couldn't understand why they keep having soo many non horse related events when it is in fact an eqain facility. I also welt really bad for the horses that were boarded there during the events. I couldn't see them but I could hear them and it was pretty clear how stressed they were
Like Reply 4w 9

Julie Allen
owner never intended it to be an equine anything , he started it as a school but even that was a mess 12k a year private school, that ended abruptly after a lot of issues...
Like Reply 4w 3

Chelsie Ann Kelly
Julie Allen yes! My kids attended when I "thought" it was a good program! It was a complete shit show! I felt cheated.
Like Reply 4w

Julie Allen
Chelsie Ann Kelly same had a granddaughter attend was so excited for her to learn, it wasn't to be tho, ended up pulling her out and she had to play catch up in public school,
really liked the concept but the execution was chaotic, haphazard and a complete fail..... the last 6 months they finally got the k-2 (dragonflies) class figured out , but by then it was pointless as owner up and decided he was

Recent media

See all

https://www.facebook.com/groups/239627579394176/user/100003288325090/?_ft__[0]=AZW0VVMCL105V1MrubXj4XSj4HfMfTV-b-pQdTgimk0rUalb4r7xBqHqRt9Zr1dVFN8HIDcfmkOUcuk8jnYwcYAThQy9k8LOmD8z3Y6Pp6yLnHu_6E2WTP0x67g9GvLISS389KQ3-qWGLU4-e...

2:55 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w Edited

Joe Michielli Author
Bellafire TC Clevenger I would have been ok with double in all honesty. But 725% more??? Lol pass!

Like Reply 4w

Bellafire TC Clevenger
Joe Michielli we were originally quoted/print \$3500 in 2020 and all went well, then adjusted/raised to \$4200 for our 2021 price which we were told was rolled over to 2022 when the facility canceled us for 2021... Yet when I went to book it for Jan 2022 I was quoted \$11-\$12k. They said our previous prices "must've been an accident"..??

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Bellafire TC Clevenger sad!

Like Reply 4w

Bellafire TC Clevenger
Joe Michielli yes!
I was NOT a happy camper!!
But honestly we had other facilities do it as well. So it's something throughout all local facilities places

Like Reply 4w

Mary Lou Robertson Coleman
An event I'm attending had a similar shady thing happen. The event is supposed to be 5 days and has been on their calendar for a year. Two weeks ago, the organizer gets a call from Mt. Hood that the last day can't happen because now there is a "conflict", which I assume means they got a really lucrative offer. The presenter, coming in from across

Recent media

See all

2:57 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Mary Lou Robertson Coleman
An event I'm attending had a similar shady thing happen. The event is supposed to be 5 days and has been on their calendar for a year. Two weeks ago, the organizer gets a call from Mt. Hood that the last day can't happen because now there is a "conflict", which I assume means they got a really lucrative offer. The presenter, coming in from across the country, now has to adjust to four days, and all the participants are being partially refunded. I know some people were flying in, so plane reservations now need changing. Are they kidding???

Like Reply 1d Edited

Paige Lantz
MHC is definitely getting a bad reputation for not being fair with pricing across a variety of examples this last year. They can't seem to find the right balance of profit vs industry standard rates and I imagine demand for their venue will sadly decline. The horse community was so excited when they re-opened but is quickly turning away from bringing our business there.

Like Reply 4w Edited 14

Joe Michielli Author
Paige Lantz exactly! I honestly don't ever do reviews etc, but this one was just too far out of line not to share with our equestrian community!

Like Reply 4w 4

Kat Beeman
Joe Michielli I would place that on the Google business page. Those reviews are seen by thousands and cannot be

Recent media

See all

2:58 PM 7/17/2022

https://www.facebook.com/groups/239627579394176/user/100003288325090/?_ft__[0]=AZW0VnMLC105V1MrubQ4XSj4HtmTV-b-pQd7gtimki0rUatb4r7x7BqRqIt9Zr1dVFN8HDctfrnkOUcK8jnYwCtYATQy9tK8LOmD82h3Y6Plp6YLnHu_6E2WTP0X67g9vLISS3B9KQ3-qW6UL4-e...

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... | Mail - Laura - Outlook | Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook | +

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Alesia Collins
 I run many shows here in the NW and when they were going to open back up and start using the facility I inquired about shows and asked for a price list (daily fee, stall rental, rv hook up ect.) they at that time stated it was something they had to nail down...no big deal, I waited a few months and called. They asked for all the details about the show, then said they would call back with a quote, the quote was for 2000 a day plus 120 a night per stall with NO bedding!! I let them know at that time what the going rate for facility rentals were here in the NW and informed them they were way over any one else and that they should call around to get a better price point!! I've since called and asked again for a price list...again they wanted the information for the show and to call me back...I said never mind. It seems as though they are wanting the look and feel of a horse facility but want to use it as a wedding and event venue. Sad as we need more horse venues for shows and events.

Like Reply 4w 16

Joe Michielli Author
Alesia Collins exactly

Like Reply 4w

Alesia Collins
Joe Michielli if you havnt already, Clark county fairgrounds in Ridgefield WA (30 min from gresham) has good pricing and are easy to work with. It's not as pretty as mt. hood, but gets the job done!

Like Reply 4w 2

Joe Michielli Author

Recent media

See all

2:59 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... | Mail - Laura - Outlook | Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook | +

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Natalie Samojlovski
 Your statement regarding their lack of understanding and regard for the equestrian community hits the nail right on the head, they prove it daily but the repeated cancellations of equine related events to fill it with some stupid folk band or fashion show nobody has ever heard about. It's unfortunate for many of us as this is the closest haul in arena for many in that area.

Like Reply 4w Edited 28

Julie Allen
 they make their money off the ' rodeos'

Like Reply 4w 6 Replies

Joe Michielli Author
Natalie Samojlovski exactly! It's so sad! But hey, the new owner has spent millions renovating it. Little does he know, it will crumble without the community's support and he will never recoup his investment handling transactions the way they have hand... **See more**

Like Reply 4w 11

View 2 more replies

Christina Marie
 Can the owner be tagged in this?
 I haven't had a personal experience, but I encourage anyone that had to go write a review on their Facebook/Google. They need to know they don't have the horse community support.

Recent media

See all

3:01 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

See all

Recent media

See all

3:04 PM 7/17/2022

Donette Bailey
Joe Michielli they want it to be a Wedding venue now!!! So

Samantha MacDonald
Joe Michielli his intent was never to keep it as an equestrian center. When we were trying to work out running a nonprofit with him he said it more times than I could count. And I do believe that his hope is that people will not come and there won't be horse events so he can go back to the county again and ask for a special use permit because he can't make it work for horses after all the money he has spent. I guess buying them off may not have been as easy as he thought.

Like Reply 3w

Jessica Bridges
Joe Michielli there aren't enough areas to ride in lane county either.

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Jessica Bridges not if people speak out and stop going because of the way they conduct themselves. I'll just wait until it goes belly up and buy it for all to enjoy

Like Reply 4w

Jessica Bridges
we need more horse arenas period. There aren't enough places to even go, so they can charge what ever they want.

Like Reply 4w

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

See all

Recent media

See all

3:07 PM 7/17/2022

Julie Allen
Joe Michielli what discipline ?

Like Reply 4w

Hope-Ann Pitre
Joe Michielli Crowley ranch in Molalla

Like Reply 4w

5 Replies

Joe Michielli Author
Needless to say, we are in search for a nice facility that can accommodate 30-50 horses

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Yes! Brandi has always been kind. She hasn't been the issue for us. It's the owner and this new girl he brought in who knows little about this world

Like Reply 4w

Gina Sparks
Joe Michielli the only experience I've had with them so far was with Brandi during the 2020 fire evacuations and at first the facility was hesitant to let people park there and let horses out but Brandi quickly reached out and said anyone was welcome. So in that respect she has been a good face for them. Sounds like other people share your experience. I am sorry you are dealing with that BS.

Like Reply 4w

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 3w

Miranda Miller
Doesn't surprise me in the slightest. I got charged \$900/month when I worked there to stay in a CAMPER with NO heat during winter and they never fixed it for me. It got to the point of me coming in late and I'd say I literally shiver all night and finally fall asleep at like 6 n sleep through my alarm. Then when I said I need some reimbursement on my rent cause this isn't fair, BAM I'm fired and have 2 days to completely move myself and my horse out of there. It honestly really hurts my heart to see people support them anymore.

Like Reply 4w Edited 6

Cody Clark-Salberg
Is there no intention of pursuing a breach of contract?
If you have the redates in writing get screen shots fast.
Also, re-read your original contract. It's likely they know they are in the wrong but if you sign the new one that very well could void all prior agreements, essentially saving their butts.

Like Reply 4w 6

Joe Michielli Author
Cody Clark not worth my time honestly. I never signed a new contract. But I just want to move past it. I think people should know how they are conducting business so in the event they want to do business with them. They are cautious and dot their eyes.... **See more**

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli potentially they could owe you the entire

Recent media

See all

3:09 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum

Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w 6

Cody Clark-Salberg
Is there no intention of pursuing a breach of contract?
If you have the redates in writing get screen shots fast.
Also, re-read your original contract. It's likely they know they are in the wrong but if you sign the new one that very well could void all prior agreements, essentially saving their butts.

Like Reply 4w

Joe Michielli Author
Cody Clark not worth my time honestly. I never signed a new contract. But I just want to move past it. I think people should know how they are conducting business so in the event they want to do business with them. They are cautious and dot their eyes. We will book a new facility and move past it. Eventually we will hold our events at PEG and this will all be old news. Lawsuits are a waist of time unless they pay big. Too much nonsense for a few thousand dollars. Plus. Everyone is so sue happy. I have better things to do with my time

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli potentially they could owe you the entire budget to host this show including transportation to for officials the money lost not having the show in 2021 when they were allowed although with restrictions. Etc... idk it is discouraging that ... **See more**

Like Reply 4w

Cody Clark-Salberg
Joe Michielli from what I've learned about PEG (and its closely related associations) seems like a sketchy

Recent media

See all

3:11 PM 7/17/2022

MSN | Outlook, Office, Skype, Bir... x Mail - Laura - Outlook x Oregon HORSE Forum | Facebook x

facebook.com/groups/239627579394176

Windows Live Hot... Great Taste No Pain... http-www.autogee... Hollywood's Produ... MSN Bushwacker - Pocke... Bushwacker Pocket... Imported From IE OBD On-line Paym...

Search Facebook

Oregon HORSE Forum Joined + Invite

Like Reply 4w Edited

Julie Allen
they make their money off the 'rodeos'
Like Reply 4w
View 1 more reply

Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs
Julie Allen what kind of "rodeos" are they putting on? I can't say I have heard of any sanctioned rodeos there. Are the private rodeos?
Like Reply 4w

Traci Waud
Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs the last one got canceled. I believe it was due to an unexpected increase in rental of the facility.
Like Reply 4w

Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs
Traci Waud that would make sense
Like Reply 4w

Nicole Doering
Julie Allen they arent holding rodeos anymore because they screwed over the people managing those too
Like Reply 4w

Nicole Skogan Yandell
Kasey Sauvageau-McCombs they do a bunch of Mexican rodeos.
Like Reply 4w

#allergic
1 post

Upcoming events

THU, JUL 21 - JUL 23
Coos Bay area Saddle Fitting Tour
Diamond Bar Z Ranch and Arena
Health & medical · Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

SUN, JUL 24 AT 9:30 AM
Wellness Day
Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

THU, AUG 11 - AUG 14
Mustang Matt 4 Day Clinic
38804 N Hayes Rd, Benton City, WA 99320-...
Sports · Shared to Oregon HORSE Forum

See all

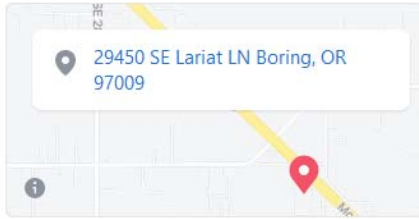
Recent media

3:13 PM
7/17/2022

[OTHER EVENTS LISTED](#)

About

See all



i Mt Hood Center is a historic equestrian and event center that provides stunning spaces for public and private use while also hosting our own equestria... See more

- 👍** 6,076 people like this
- 👤** 6,594 people follow this
- 📍** 2,748 people checked in here
- 🌐** <https://mthoodcenter.com/>
- 📞** (503) 877-8342
- 💰** Price range · \$
- ✉** hello@mthoodcenter.com
- 📶** Offers free Wi-Fi
- 🕒** **Closed now**
10:00 AM - 5:00 PM ▾



Mt Hood Center is at **Mt Hood Center**.

11 hrs · Boring, OR · 🌐

Talk about a Sunday FUNday! We had a blast today at The Boring Market and Cars & Coffee and are still so overwhelmed with the community support and response 🍷

6 weeks left of Summer Sundays at Mt Hood Center: The Boring Market + Cars & Coffee from 9am - 3pm & a different concert in the meadow every Sunday from 6:00pm - 8:00pm 🌟

And a special shout-out to Mems Cookie Kitchen for surprising us with this custom cookie 🍪





Mt Hood Center

15 hrs · 🌐

Show starts in 30 minutes! Get your tickets at the door!



Tylor & the Train Robbers is at Mt Hood Center.

16 hrs · Boring, OR · 🌐

Had such a good time at Wild Hare Music Festival in Canby last night that we figured we'd stick around the area for another show! Come catch us tonight at [Mt Ho...](#) See more

👍❤️ 10

4 Comments



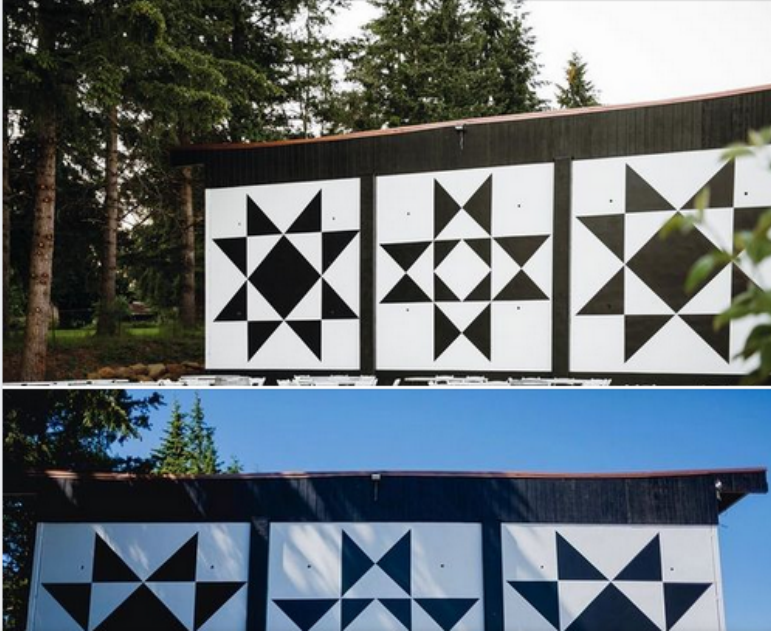
Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 13 at 6:02 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Swipe to see the annex patio come to life →

We were so excited for Emily & Cody's wedding — especially because it was the first wedding we've had on the trail course, AND the first reception we've had on the annex patio. Watching our property be transformed by our couples is so fun and rewarding ✨

If you're interested in the annex patio, or any of our other spaces, click the link in our profile to email us and speak directly to our venue coordinator, or visit our website to book your tour!





Mt Hood Center is at Mt Hood Center.

July 13 at 3:49 PM · Boring, OR · 🌐

Giddy up and haul-in to MHC 🐎 we're open for haul-ins 7 days a week from 10am - 5pm, but be sure to check the closure calendar as we have a few events this month that require closing the arena!

Book your haul-in by visiting mthoodcenter.com/haul-in





Mt Hood Center

July 13 at 10:37 AM · 🌐

We wanted to take a minute to give a special shoutout to Avery, the owner of Sailing Gnome Earrings. Avery is 7 years old and wanted to start her own business to help fund a trip for herself to Japan! She was selling her beautiful handmade earrings this past Sunday at The Boring Market, and you can find her again this Sunday and August 28th.

Stop by Avery's booth & help support a young, bright entrepreneur and her dreams!



👍❤️ 97

18 Comments 13 Shares



Mt Hood Center

July 11 at 10:22 PM · 🌐

Calling all food trucks and food vendors 🥖 🍕 🍗 🥗

We are on the lookout for food trucks and food vendors for a 4,000 person event on July 30th. **SATURDAY**

If you are interested please email monikakrieger@mthoodcenter.com



👍❤️ 17

12 Comments 11 Shares

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▼



Meryl Gasser

🙏 I'm out of town! Sounds like an amazing opportunity though!!

6d





Mt Hood Center

July 10 at 9:06 PM · 🌐

What an amazing performance by the Eagle Eyes tonight. Such a great way to kick off the summer concert series in the meadow!

Next Sunday's concert: [Tyler & the Train Robbers](#)

Get your tickets at www.mthoodcenter.com/concerts 🙌



Eagle Eyes - Eagles tribute band

July 10 at 8:38 PM · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

June 3 · 🌐

Mashed Burger is open tonight at the stables bar in the ballroom. Come out for line dance instruction, burgers & drinks until 11pm!



Kaptain Keels

June 3 · 🌐

We are open at [Mt Hood Center](#) till 11pm or sold out come and get it

👍❤️ 11

3 Comments 1 Share

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share

Most relevant ▼



Lauree Langley

I couldn't find a babysitter or I would of been there



PLANNING

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short No
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/22/2020	ZINFO0130-20	Planning - Information	Land Use Compatibility Statement	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/05/2019	ZINFO0212-19	Planning - Information		29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/19/2018	ZPAC0096-18	Planning - Pre-Application	Conditional Use	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	06/11/2018	ZPAC0092-18	Planning - Pre-Application	Conditional Use	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Withdrawn	
<input type="checkbox"/>	04/09/2018	Z0167-18	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Nonconforming Use - Alteration/Verification	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Withdrawn	
<input type="checkbox"/>	12/07/2016	Z0612-16	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Marijuana	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Void	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/15/2015	Z0304-15	Planning - PD-HO-Ministerial	Temporary Permit/Use Otherwise Prohibited	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Approved	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/25/2007	Z0562-07	Planning/PD-HO-Ministerial/NA/NA	Temp Use (Not Allowed)	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	DENIED	
<input type="checkbox"/>	03/11/2005	ZMV01016	Planning/Information/NA/NA	EQUESTRIAN EVENT WITH HORSE TRAILERS ON DISPLAY, BUT NO SALES ACTIVITY TAKES PLACE ON SITE.	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	APPROVED	
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/27/2000	ZMV00771	Planning/Information/NA/NA	Other	29450 SE LARIAT LN, Boring 97009	APPROVED	

PERMITS

<input type="checkbox"/>	02/15/2022	B0102322	Building - Commercial New	Fire Life Safety Plan	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Prescreen	
--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	--

Search Applications Schedule an Inspection

Record B0102322:
Building - Commercial New
Record Status: Prescreen

Record Info ▾

Payments ▾

Custom Component

Work Location

29450 SE LARIAT LN
 BORING 97009

Record Details

Applicant:

Peter Wasch
 13600 SE Taylor Ct.
 Portland, OR, 97233
 Home Phone:5033100438
 pacificdesignworks@comcast.net

Project Description:

Fire Life Safety Plan

► **More Details**

<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0492821	Building - Commercial New	West Building Stairway T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0493021	Building - Commercial New	Commercial Building for Storage - Pole tpe Building	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494021	Building - Commercial New	Trestle Bridge and Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/02/2021	B0494521	Building - Commercial New	Container, Viewing Platform	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0488421	Building - Commercial New	Meeting Room T-1	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info
<input type="checkbox"/>	09/01/2021	B0490721	Building - Commercial New	Greenhouse	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Waiting Info

CODE VIOLATIONS

Showing 1-9 of 9

<input type="checkbox"/>	Date	Record Number	Record Type	Project Name	Address	Status	Short Not
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/17/2021	V0005721	Code Enforcement - Violation	ALLEGED - OPERATING MHC LEARNING CENTER SCHOOL AND DAY CARE WITHOUT PERMITS	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	07/01/2019	V0035019	Code Enforcement - Violation	MT HOOD CENTER - EVENT CENTER & WEDDING VENUE W/OUT LAND USE AND VIOLATION OF COND OF APPROVAL. ROOF REPAIR, FIRE WALL, PARTITION WALL IN STABLE W/OUT PERMITS. OCCUPIED RV'S. TREES REMOVED AROUND WQRD. STORAGE OF VEHICLES IN BUILDING. RELATED TO V00106-15	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Pending	
<input type="checkbox"/>	02/24/2015	V0010615	Code Enforcement - Violation	OMMP FOR 20 IN RRF-5 WITHOUT LUA, IMPROPERLY VENTED GROW ROOM, E0168513 EXPIRED W/OUT FINAL, STORAGE OF VEHICLES WITHOUT LUA	29450 SE LARIAT LN, BORING OR 97009	Final	

From: [Shirley Morgan](#)
To: [Benthin, Kim](#); [Amend, Michelle](#)
Subject: 8-1-23 UPDATE Mt Hood Center
Date: Monday, July 31, 2023 4:56:42 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image011.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[image013.png](#)
[image014.png](#)

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

<https://m.facebook.com/mthoodcenter>



Mt Hood Center

2d · 🌐

IT IS TIME!

Time to grab your bestie, a ticket to our concert in the meadow - and come partayyyy with us tomorrow night!

THE DETAILS...

When: July 30th, @ 6pm (doors open at 5pm)

Where: Mt Hood Center - 29450 SE Lariat Ln

What: Shoot To Thrill concert, food trucks, drinks, and vendors!

Grab your tickets here: ✅ <https://mthoodcenter.com/new/concerts>

Or go to ✅ mthoodcenter.com and then to events!

We can't wait to see you tomorrow!

P.S. Clackamas county employees, Veterans, Cascade Athletic Club members, and Mt Hood Athletic Club members all get in free! Just show the appropriate ID indicating you're one of those groups at the gate!

- .
- .
- .
- .
- .

Local concerts, live music, summer concert, summer concerts, live concert, tribute band, cover band, live band.



Like

Comment



Amy Shaffer

Do we just use our passes that is used to get into athletic club. That is all we have to prove??

22h

[View more comments](#)



Mt Hood Center

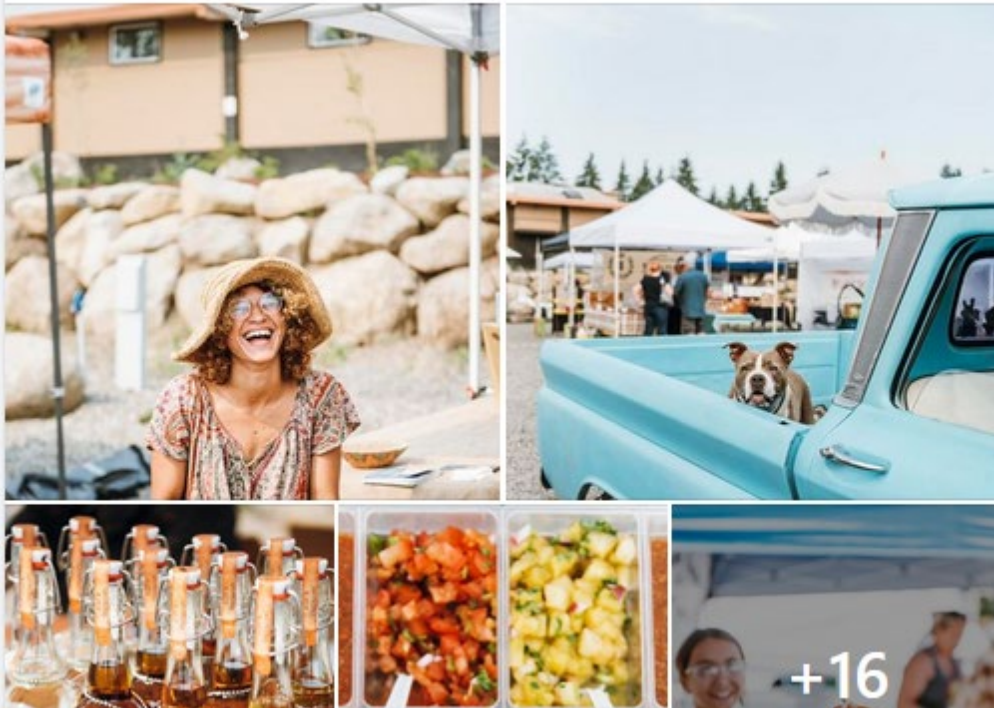
5d · 🌐

*****THE GREAT BIG BORING MARKET*****

The event of the summer... and we're gonna be honest - you really don't want to miss it!

Here's what we have planned for the BIG day:

- Car Show
- Beer Festival
- Kids' Zone
- Food Trucks
- ... See more





Mt Hood Center

July 24 at 1:02 PM · 🌐

When the whole crew shows up for the Rodeo at Mt Hood Center!

Email events@mthoodcenter.com for your tour or booking!

-
-
-
-
-
-


Rodeo, local rodeo, Latin rodeo, live music, live rodeo music



 Like

 Comment



 Top fan


Heather Kelner

Looks amazing! I don't see anything about this event on your page. Past or future.

 5

1w



 Author

Mt Hood Center

Heather Kelner it was a private event, not one we ran/put on!

  4

1w

[↪ View more replies](#)

[View more comments](#)



Mt Hood Center

July 18 at 4:56 PM · 🌐

It's all in the details ❤️ When you have a backdrop like Mt Hood Center, all the details really make a statement for your big day. Beautiful spaces, curated perfectly to draw the eye in without distracting from what YOU want to showcase! For your tour of our spaces go straight to the link in our bio, ✅ mthoodcenter.com, or email events@mthoodcenter.com.....Beautiful venue space, micro wedding venue, large wedding venue, PNW wedding, Oregon event space.





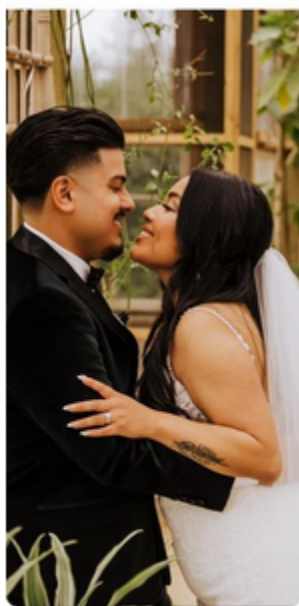
Mt Hood Center

July 10 at 11:08 AM · 🌐

In light of the recent fires in the PNW, our team has decided to enact an act of good/emergent discount.

Our hearts go out to anyone affected by the recent wildfires. No one should have to scramble for their special day! If you or someone you know is in need of an alternative venue for your wedding or event, we would like to offer you any of our spaces at a discounted rate.

We understand these unpredictable and unfortunate events are beyond anyone's control. We want you t... [See more](#)





Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 3 at 4:23 PM · 🌐



SUN, AUG 20 AT 5:30 PM PDT

Supper Club w/Finca Collective

Mt Hood Center

1 person going

👍 2

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Mt Hood Center created an event.

July 3 at 12:59 PM · 🌐



Mt Hood Center

May 10 · 🌐

If you don't celebrate your Quinceanera in our arena, does it even count? We don't think so 🤔🎉. Let us be a part of your special day & make it the biggest, baddest celebration to date 🔥 For Quinceanera bookings contact events@mthoodcenter.com and tell them we sent you from IG ❤️.....#quinceanera #felizquincañera #party #arena #oregonquinceanera





Mt Hood Center

May 9 · 🌐

We kicked off the season with a STUNNING Greenhouse wedding we can't wait to show off!

Such a timeless look, and a day of pure joy!

We're coming in HOT with a review from the newly married couple, on how our team delivered ❤️🔥.... See more



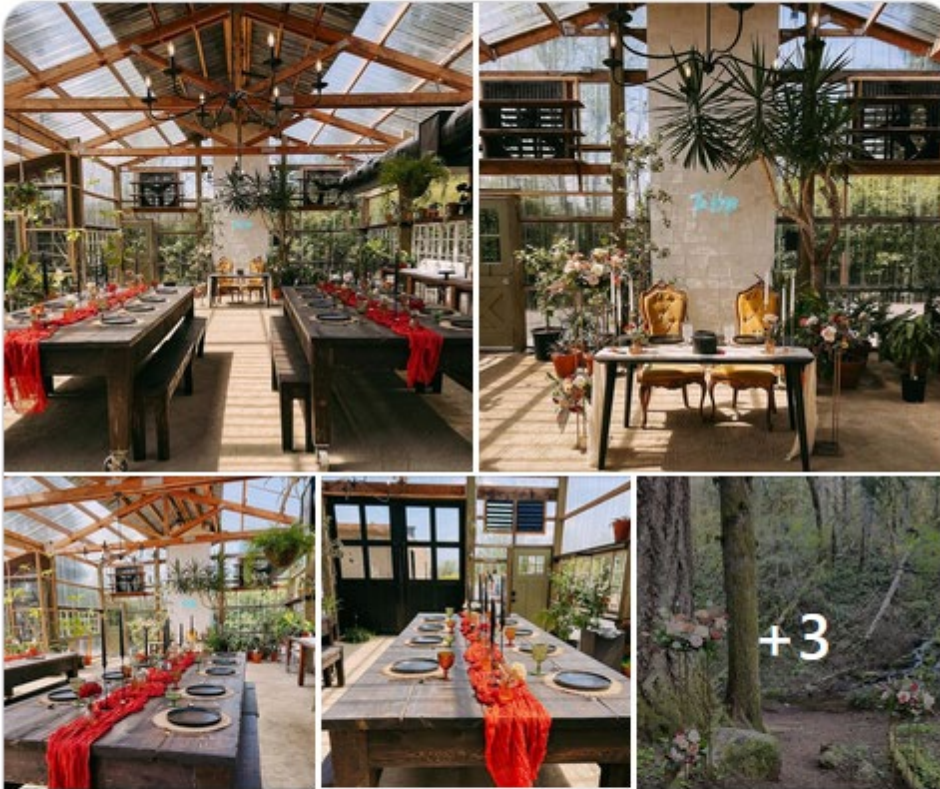
👍❤️ 32

💬 2 📌 2



Mt Hood Center

May 3 · 🌐



Country Blooms & Co. is in Oregon.

May 3 · ✓ Instagram · 🌐

Absolutely in love with today's elopement & reception 🥰

•

Started out with a short hike up the mountain for the sweetest intimate ceremony setup in the woods, t... See more



Country Blooms & Co. is in Oregon.

May 3 ·  Instagram · 

Absolutely in love with today's elopement & reception 🥰

•

Started out with a short hike up the mountain for the sweetest intimate ceremony setup in the woods, then transporting the flowers to my fave [Mt Hood Center](#) greenhouse for the reception



•

[Dash of Darling Party Co](#) and I always have such a blast getting to bring these visions to life 🥰

•

Venue: Mt Hood Center

Rentals/Decor: Dash of Darling Party Co

Florals: [Country Blooms & Co.](#)

•

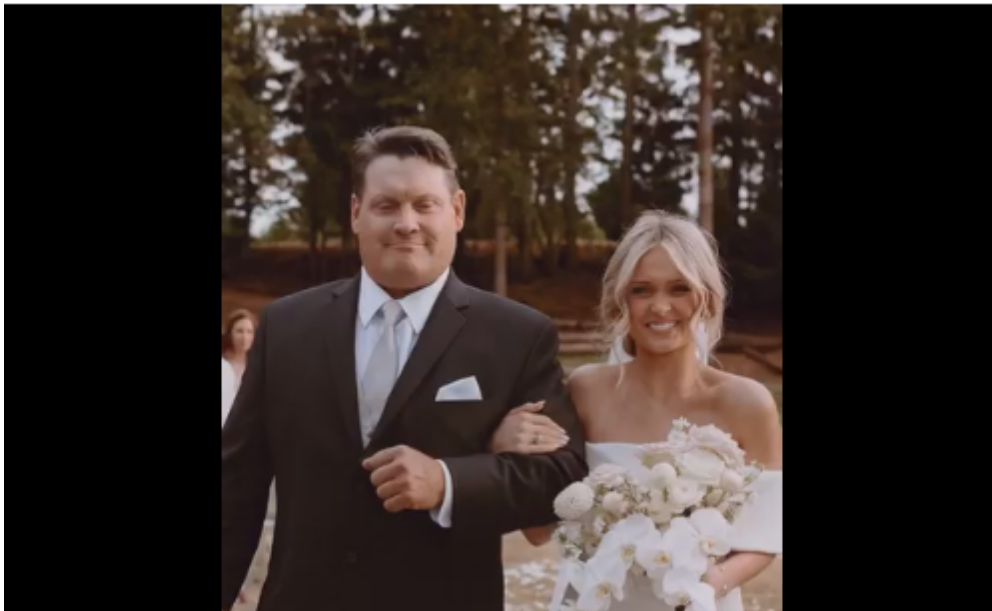
[#wedding](#) [#elopement](#) [#reception](#) [#pnw](#) [#oregon](#) [#mthood](#)
[#bride](#) [#groom](#) [#married](#) [#fyp](#)



Mt Hood Center

April 22 · 🌐

*****THIS WEEK'S RECAP***** A super busy week here at MHC, so we thought a quick recap would keep us all on track ❤️. **Here's what you need to know!** • 25% off a few select dates for weddings in the Ballroom or Cafe! Email weddings@mthoodcenter to get details. • \$100 off your Kid's Annex rental with code YAY2023 at booking! • Vendor spots are OPEN for our Great Big BORING MARKET. Apply on our website at [✔️ mthoodcenter.com!](https://mthoodcenter.com) • SO many projects happening around campus 🍷🥰. Our crew is the BEST! • It's a BEAUTIFUL week ahead to open up our trail course! Stay tuned for pricing & details! • We're GIVING AWAY our Kid's Annex for your next kiddo event... Enter on our Kid's Party Giveaway post! Well that's it for now, fam! Wishing you an amazing weekend with yours ❤️



NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments contain confidential information that may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not review, retransmit, print, copy, or use to disseminate it. Please immediately notify us by return e-mail and delete it. If this e-mail contains a forwarded e-mail or is a reply to a prior e-mail, the contents may not have been produced by the sender and therefore we are no responsible for its content.